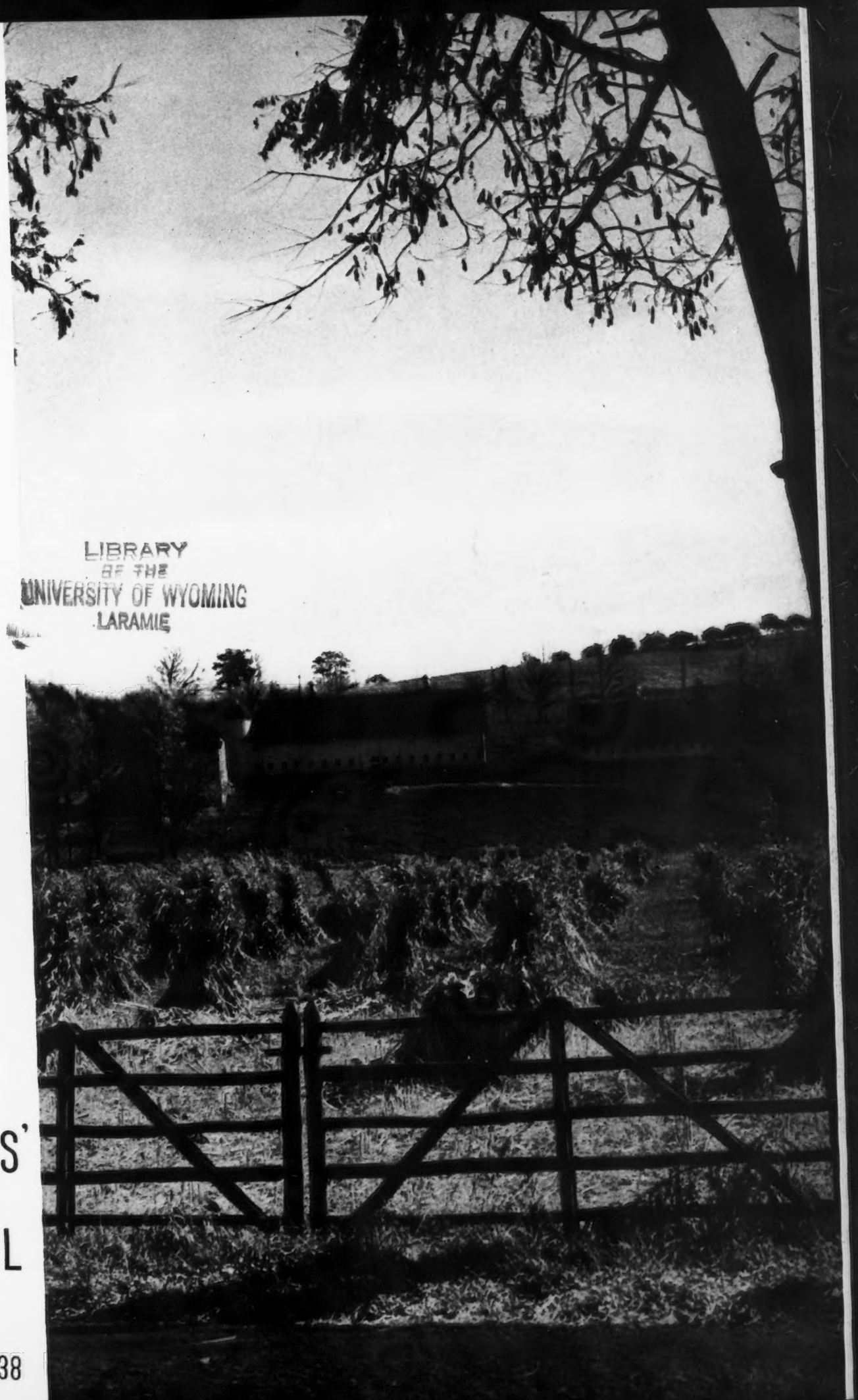
GUERNSEY

EEDERS'

URNAL

EMBER 1, 1938



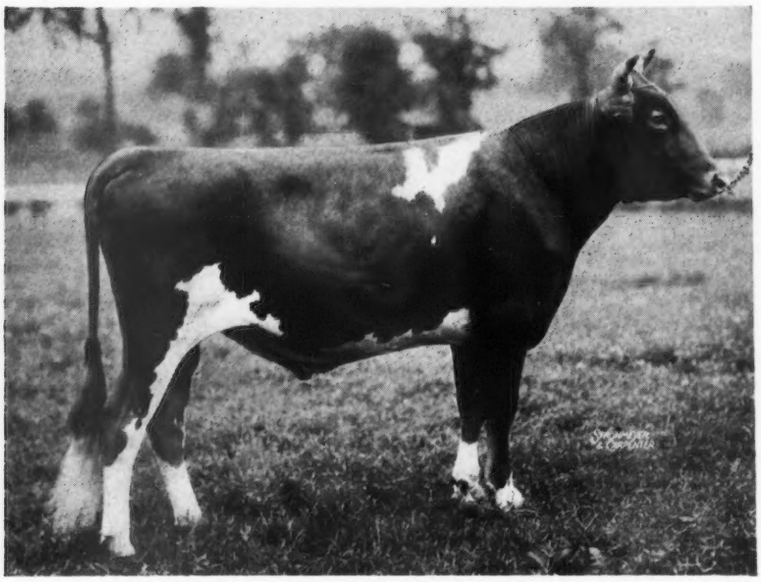
LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING
LARAMIE

Accredited No. 39213 *Bang's Approved No. 420*

Foremost Guernseys

OFFER FOR SALE • • • THE OUTSTANDING YOUNG SHOW BULL

FOREMOST FAITHFUL HARVESTER 237294



FOREMOST FAITHFUL HARVESTER 237294

Dropped: October 3, 1935

Sire: Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205, A. R.

Dam: Foremost's Anita 155564, A. R.

HARVESTER'S WINNINGS IN 1937 AS A SENIOR YEARLING WERE AS FOLLOWS:

Ohio State Fair.....*Second Prize*
Eastern States Exp.....*Second Prize*
New York State Fair.....*First Prize*
New Jersey State Fair.....*First Prize*
National Dairy Show.....*First Prize and Junior Champion*
Royal Winter Fair, Toronto.....*First Prize and Grand Champion*

1938 WINNINGS AS A TWO-YEAR-OLD

Ohio State Fair.....*First Prize and Grand Champion*
Maryland State Fair.....*Second Prize*
Eastern States Exposition.....*Second Prize*

(Show Season Ended on account of Hurricane and Flood at Eastern States)

His dam is a daughter of Langwater Foremost 39191, A. R.; his second dam, Imp. Green Meadow Iris 110903, A. R. and his third dam, Imp. Green Meadow Pearl 110760, A. R.

His sire is jointly owned by McDonald Farms and Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., and is sired by Royal Supreme 137088, A. R. and out of Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R.

Write for Price and Extended Pedigree to

Foremost Guernsey Association, *Inc.*

Hopewell Junction, (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, *President* ▪ W. K. HEPBURN, *Manager*

GUERNSEY
BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of The American Guernsey Cattle Club giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

Volume 54 *December 1, 1938* *No. 11*

Cover Illustration

Scene at Beechford Farms, owned by Harry Bailey, Mt. Tremper, New York

Photograph by Laurence H. Barney, Jr.

FEATURE ARTICLES

Breeding From Formulas—By C. R. Huston 945
Ohio Consignment Sale—By Floyd S. Barlow 948
Knox County Sale—By Floyd S. Barlow 949
Darke County Sale—By Floyd S. Barlow 949
Jobetty Farm Sale—By Floyd S. Barlow 950
Modern Plant Boosts Golden Guernsey—By R. C. Wiggins 951
Utah State Fair 952
North Montana State Fair 953
New Mexico State Fair—By E. E. Anderson 953
Nebraska State Fair—By R. L. Holden 954
Wisconsin State Sale—By Gavin W. McKerrow 955
Gossip From Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 956
California Favors Uniform Judging—By C. W. Robinson 957

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Editorial Comment—Measuring Progress, Do They Qualify, Early Identification 941
Advertisers' Index 943
Changes Among the Leaders:
Joana of Wynnewood 348718 958
Red Rose Electra 442145 958
Chuckanut Sunbeam's Pride 442228 959
Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288 959
What The Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register 988-1016

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; authorized August 9, 1918. Copyright, 1938, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Officers

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Massachusetts
Vice-Presidents: William H. Caldwell, Peterborough, New Hampshire; Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin.

Executive Committee

Chester C. Bolton, 1552 Hanna Building, Cleveland, Ohio
John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., New York
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pennsylvania
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Washington
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Maryland
George Watts Hill, Trust Building, Durham, North Carolina
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Illinois
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, New Jersey
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wisconsin
Emerson J. Poag, Franklin, Michigan
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minnesota

Office-Staff

Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing-Editor
Richard G. Price Advertising Asst.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst., Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce Information and Service
E. L. Safford Supt. Herd Register
J. E. Cunningham, Asst., Herd Register

Representatives

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia
C. B. Finley, Room 203, Gorham Building, Minneapolis, Minnesota
R. L. Holden, 500 North Salisbury Street, West Lafayette, Indiana
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, California
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, New Hampshire
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Oregon

Golden Guernsey, Inc.

A. W. Telfer, Peterborough, New Hampshire—Sales Manager
William H. Juzi, 809 Investment Bldg., Corner 15th and K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.—Fieldman
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, California—Fieldman
Elsworth W. Bunce, Peterborough, New Hampshire—Advertising Manager.

Look Over This Pedigree

—— AND COME AND SEE THIS BULL ——

A Nice Individual Out of a Great Family

Born February 9, 1938

Langwater Ptolemy 205128
His three nearest dams average 16993.8 lbs. M., 829.8 lbs. F. Full brother to Langwater Moonlight 160256, A. R.

Dam:
Florham Heirloom 363225, A. R.
14678.7 lbs. M., 68[illegible].3 lbs. F., in BB
11763.4 lbs. M., 558.3 lbs. F., in GG
Full sister to Florham Lenore 404056, A. R.
834.0 lbs. F., in DD. Fifth place in DD.
693.2 lbs. F., in FF.

Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.
Sire of
36 A. R. Daughters, 28 A. R. Sons
Langwater Valencia 304322, A. R.
952.7 lbs., F., in Class A

Moonlight's Coronet of Jean Du Luth 128[illegible]91
13997.[illegible] lbs. M., 706.0 lbs. F., in A
Dam of
1 A. R. Daughter, 1 A. R. Son
Langwater Coronet 304[illegible]
679.0 lbs. F. in D.

Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, A. R.
Sire of:
24 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons
Florham Crystal 4040[illegible]
847.5 lbs. F. in E[illegible] place in EE, 10th place in [illegible]
Florham Pe[illegible] 30[illegible]28, A. R.
84[illegible]6 lbs. F. in [illegible]
4th place in [illegible]

Florham Heiress 291302, A. R.
14217.9 lbs. M., 763.2 lbs. F., in AA
12050.5 lbs. M., 643.8 lbs. F., in CC
10790.5 lbs. M., 586.3 lbs. F., in FF
Dam of 2 A. R. Daughters

Langwater Sheik 77112, A. R.
9 A. R. Sons—11 A. R. Daughters—15 Records Average 12064.9 M., 636.0 lbs. F.

Langwater Queen of the East 70304
16980.4 lbs. M., 831.0 F., Cl. A
Sold in 1920 for $11,000

May Rose Moonlight 62054, A. R.
1st Bull 2 Yrs. Under 3—N. Dakota Fair 1922.
8 A. R. Daughters, 11 records Average 10921.2 lbs. M., 530.6 lbs. F., 6 in immature classes.

Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816
20004.0 lbs. M., 952.3 lbs. F., Cl. AA
Sold in 1922 for $8,000
2 A. R. Sons, [illegible] A. R. Daughters

Langwater Pharaoh 98719, A. R.
2 A. R. Sons, 36 A. R. Daughters, 4[illegible] Records average 12066.7 M., 5[illegible] lbs. F., 41 in immature classes.

Imp. County Flower of Langwater 149216
14166.8 lbs. M., 662.5 lbs. F., Class A

Langwater Star Gazer 60164, A. R.
14 A. R. Sons, 23 A. R. daughters, 42 records average 12706. 8 lbs. M. 661.3 lbs. F., 28 in immature classes.

Langwater Heritage 77997
18596.3 lbs. M., 876.9 lbs. F., Class A
Sold in 1922 for $5,200, 1 A. R. Son, 5 A. R. Daughters.

Sold to C. J. Daines, Logan, Utah.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 93802 — New Jersey State Herd No. 103

FLORHAM FARM

Madison, New Jersey

MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, *Owner* — R. H. ALLEN, *Manager*

Editorials . . .

Measuring Progress

One way to measure the progress of a breed is to check the number of registrations filed. New animals to be registered, either by birth report or regular entries, determine the trend of a breed. In comparing the total entries received at the Central Office from April 1 to November 1, the breed shows the same forward progress as that made a year ago. To date, 28,374 entries have been filed in the Herd Register Division.

Sales also determine the trend of a breed by showing the popularity of that breed. From April 1 to November 1 of this year, there were 18,996 pure bred Guernseys sold or transferred. This is only 141 less than the year before, hence conditions point to 1938 to finish as strong as 1937.

Do They Qualify?

Two questions usually asked regarding every Guernsey are, if a cow, "What does she produce and what is her type?" or, if a bull, "What do his daughters produce and how excellent an animal is he?" Guernsey breeders are prepared to answer these questions.

In the matter of production, a steady increase has been made during the past few years in Advanced Register testing, as on November 1, 1,012 breeders were testing their Guernseys. This is an increase of forty-five breeders over the year before, with an additional 2,100 cows on test. Today there are 9,663 cows being tested in the regular Advanced Register and Herd Improvement Divisions. Seven thousand two hundred and seventy-four of these cows are on test in the regular Advanced Register classes, while 2,389 are on test in the Herd Improvement Division. One-third of the breeders are testing their animals under Herd Improvement, while two-thirds are using the regular Advanced Register.

Early Identification

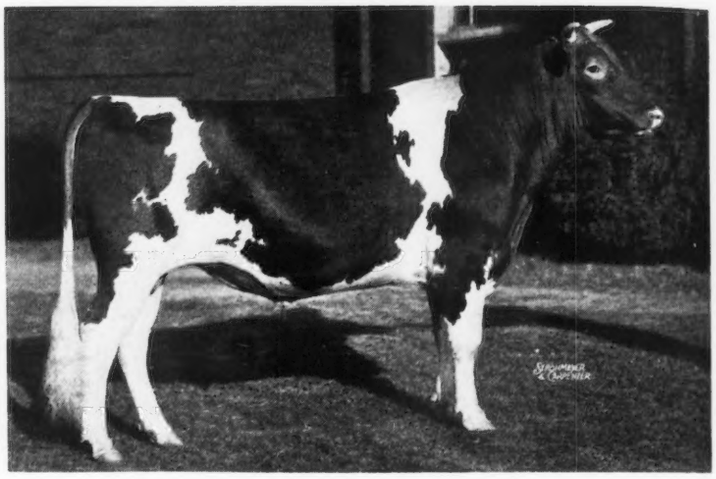
Practical application and time are needed to prove a general practice. The birth report system put into practice thirty years ago by William H. Caldwell, then Secretary of the Club, has had time to be proved. A recent report of the Herd Register Division shows that 16,968 birth reports had been filed from April 1 to November 1, an increase of 2,000 over the same period for last year. This figure is more than the total for the year 1931–32.

After using this general practice of filing birth reports for thirty years, many advantages have been found. This plan of birth reporting places on record at an early date the progeny of the herd and makes a positive means of early identification, grants the breeder the privilege of determining the value of an animal before it is registered, and saves the amount of the registration fee should the animal die prior to the age of usefulness.

Wey Acres

LANGWATER GRANDEE 227277

Sire: Langwater Merrymaker 166128
Dam: Langwater Country Blossom 307376
15080.5 lbs. M., 729.9 lbs. F.,
Cl. AA



★

WEY ACRES

Extends Best Wishes

To Mr. Matt Domaszek, Amherst Junction, Wisconsin, who has purchased a son of Grandee out of Supreme's Lorie 453671. On test—in 46 days: 2484.0 lbs. M., 135.0 lbs. F., Cl. C.

To Mr. Lee Crawford, Valley Grove Farm, Milton, Indiana, who has purchased the Grandee son of Wey Acres Butterfat Dora 511956. 14526.2 lbs. M., 643.3 lbs. F., Cl. G.

To Clausing Brothers, Grafton, Wisconsin, the new owners of Grandee's son out of Foremost Marion 476657. On test—in 207 days: 8936.6 lbs. M., 465.31 lbs. F., Cl. E.

To Mr. H. Krueger and W. H. Diekman, Paynesville, Minnesota, who have purchased the Grandee son of Antietam Butterfat Cheri 419924. On test—in 249 days: 10103.1 lbs. M., 506.31 lbs. F., Cl. D.

To Mr. Ralph Tratt, Whitewater, Wisconsin, the purchaser of Grandee's son out of Wey Acres Donald's Lotree 478395, now on test in Cl. F.

Welcomes

A daughter of Langwater Moonlight 160256, out of Langwater Country Blossom 307376.

Congratulates

Douglaston Lord Donald 209349, a herd sire at Wey Acres, for adorning the front cover of the November 1 *Guernsey Breeders' Journal.*

Invites You to Visit

WEY ACRES

Thiensville, Wisconsin

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, *Owner*

JOE D. SIMMONS, *Manager*

•

Federal Accredited No. 4037
Wisconsin Bang's Accredited No. 178

GUERNSEY MARKET PLACE

(ADVERTISERS' INDEX)

Xmas Suggestion . . .

Why not give your friends a year's subscription to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal?

Start Planning . . .

January 1 is the time to start planning your spring sale advertising. Begin the New Year with a firm resolution to feature your herd regularly in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal. Let us help you get higher prices for your sale consignments.

Circulation Still Going Up . . .

Journal advertisers are now receiving the benefit of a rapidly increasing circulation. Over 7,000 copies are now going into the leading Guernsey homes in America. These readers are your prospective buyers. Take advantage of this increased circulation and start a regular advertising campaign.

Aldrich Farm, The 966
American Guernsey Cattle Club Pedigrees 981

Beechford Farms 986
Borrodale Farm 986
Boulder Bridge Farm ..... III. Cover
Box 261 963
Box 613 964
Box M. D. C. 985
Broadland Guernseys 981

Cabin Hill Farm 983
Cathedral Farms 973
Chedco Farm 977
Chesterbrook Farm 978
Cleghorn Corporation 979
Cook & Gormley 963
Coolbranch Farm 985

Dinsmore Dairy Co. 970
Dunn's Tour 973

Eliada Home Farm 972

Fairlawn Farms, Inc. 968
Florham Farm 940
Flying Horse Farm 983
Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc. . II. Cover
Franchester Farms 980
Fritzlyn Farms 977

Gippy Plantation 982
Golden Arrow Farms 971
Grassland Farm 979
Grau, John G. 963
Green Meads Farm 974
Greentree Farm 987
Greenway Farm 981
Greyholme Farms, Inc. 985

Hall, Gordon 962
Hazelwood Farms 972
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co. 977
Highcroft Farms 975
Hollow Hill Farm 978
Horse Shoe Falls Farms 983

Iodine Educational Bureau 964
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. 975

Kitchener Farm 986
Klondike Farm ..... IV. Cover

Laacke Co., R. 964
Langwater Farm 937
Liseter Farm 970
Lockwood, S. L. 973
Loma Farms 980
Lookwell Farm 971

Maple Lane Farms 987
Meredith Farm 971

New Hope Guernsey Land 967

Pelouze Mfg. Co. 964
Pine Manor 965

Riegeldale Farms 969
Rock Creek Farm 976

Sherwood Forest Farm 978
Southard & Sons, Floyd 979
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 963

Tarbell Farms 987
Thirlstane Ranch, Inc. 984
Topping, Rhea Reid 987

Waldorf Farms 980
Wethersfield Farm 967
Wey Acres Farm 942
Whitcomb Farms 985
Wildwood Orchards & Dairy Farm 973

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Breeders' Advertising Rates

Occasional Rates Per Issue
In Advertising Section

One page	$45.00
½ page	23.00
¼ page	12.00
⅛ page	6.50
1 inch	2.00

Halftones are made from photographs at cost.

Special positions and covers on application.

Contract Rates

Regular rates with a rebate at the fulfillment of contract of 8% for one page, 6% for ½ page, 2% for ¼ page.

Advertising Next to Reading Material

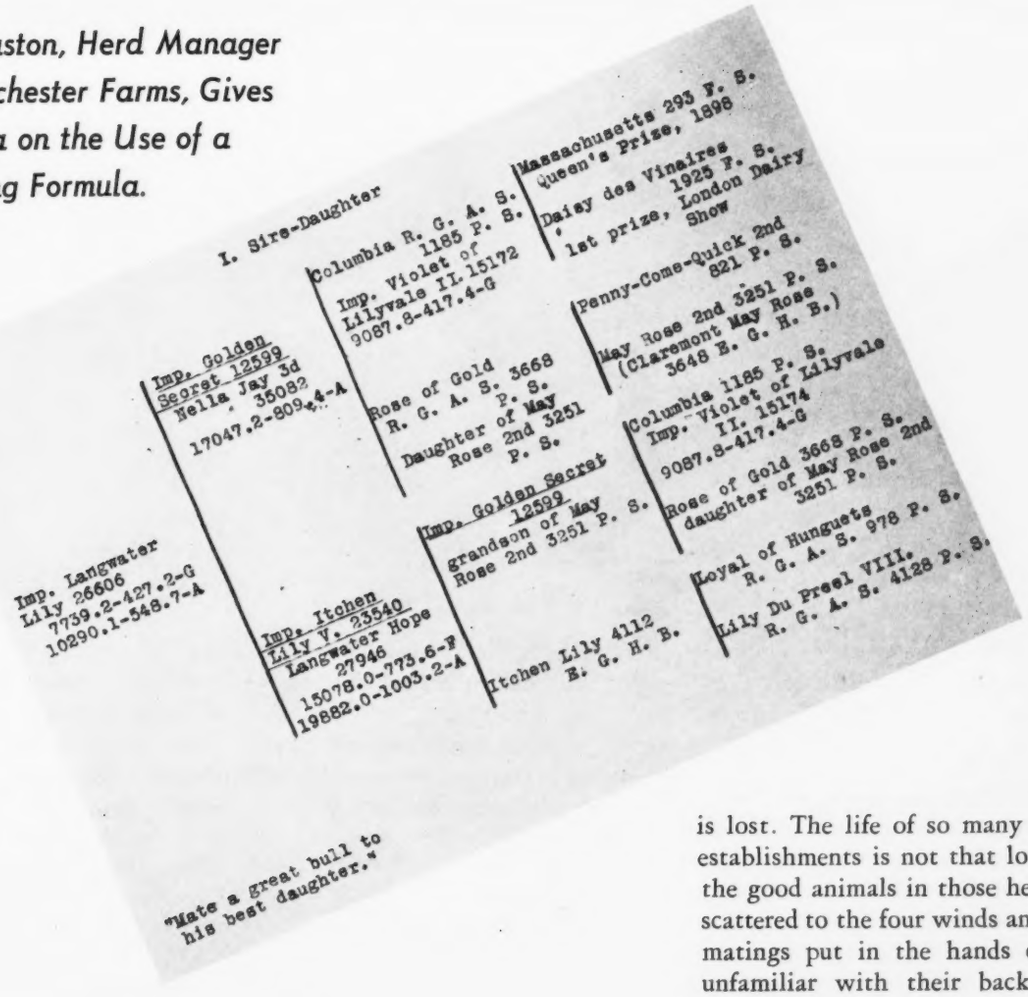
10% increase over regular rates.

Closing Dates

7th of the month preceding for the issue of the first and 23rd of the month preceding for the issue of the fifteenth.

This booth for the advertising of Golden Guernsey milk was sponsored at the San Francisco Food Products Show by the Golden State Company, Ltd., distributor of Golden Guernsey milk in San Francisco. It was seen by the many thousands of women and children in attendance during the week from October 8 to 15, inclusive. Karl Hafke-Maior, in charge of wholesale Golden Guernsey sales in San Francisco, was in attendance at the booth all during the show. He reported a keen interest on the part of visitors.

C. R. Huston, Herd Manager at Franchester Farms, Gives His Idea on the Use of a Breeding Formula.



Breeding from Formulas

THE most successful stock breeder of today spends a lot of time and energy studying the experiences of other breeders who have reached the upper rungs in the ladder of success. From these results, and from their own experiences, they go into their feed lots and barns and attempt to apply the information garnered. The ancient writer who said, "Marry not the maid who is the only good maid in the clan," gave us something to think about, but certainly did not throw much light on the problem that confronts the animal breeder of today.

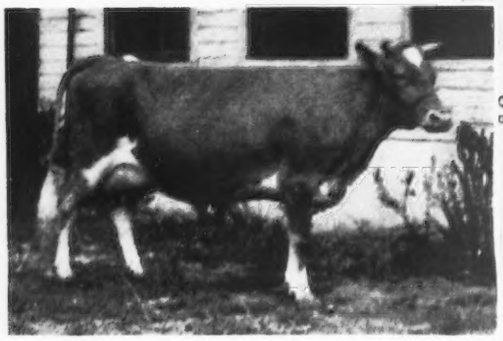
In the years gone by, breeding has been considered an art and it has only been in the last few years that it has taken a more scientific turn. The scientist can contribute only so much and when his information is used without the art that is behind the development of some of the best herds in the country, we are likely to see that discouraging sight of an expensive bull being mated to a thousand dollar cow and producing an animal worth fifteen cents per pound or less.

There is no doubt but that as a class, the breeders of live stock are the recipients of more free advice than any other group of people in the world and since it takes some eight or ten years, in the dairy business particularly, to determine whether a man is a liar, a second guesser, or a genius, a good deal of valuable information from experience is lost. The life of so many of our establishments is not that long and the good animals in those herds are scattered to the four winds and their matings put in the hands of men unfamiliar with their background and breeding.

A man cannot study the history and development of the various families and breeds of animals without feeling the need for some rules or formulae of breeding that have been used and have given some sort of satisfactory results. No breeding formula has ever been entirely successful and probably never will be, but for the sake of argument and for the sake of trying something that has already proved to be a certain per cent successful, the presentation of a number of formulas should be of interest to everyone.

One of the most interesting presentations of breeding formulas that we have ever read was the one given by Floyd S. Barlow and printed first in the April 15, 1932, issue of the Journal and reprinted again in the October 1, 1938, issue. In his article, Mr. Barlow gives a number of formulas that are being used in Ohio and elsewhere and also stresses the idea of a program being built on the blood of a great cow.

III.



Carolina Lady of Appin 345672

- Fern's Raider of Appin 64700 — 12 A. R. daughters
  - Beauty's Raider of Waddington 41801 — 7 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
    - Imp. Border Raider 22243 — 35 A. R. daughters, 25 A. R. sons
    - Imp. Levonia's Beauty III. 33389 — 11222.8-446.6-B, 2 A. R. sons
  - Fern of Glenville 67181 — 15157.6-815.6-AA, 2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
    - Prince of Elkview 22695 — 3 A. R. daughters
    - Bookkeeper's Lady Williams 2d 45830 — 2 A. R. daughters
- Glen Gable Lady Williams 78541 — 11010.4-595.8-BB, 11666.6-652.5-A, 4 A. R. daughters
  - Prince of Elkview 22695 — 3 A. R. daughters
    - Ideal's Senator 14736 — 13 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
    - Princess Emeranda 14349 — 9679.2-469.1-AA, 6 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son
  - Bookkeeper's Lady Williams 2d 45830 — 2 A. R. daughters
    - Bookkeeper of Rialto 13106
    - Bookkeeper's Lady Williams 28147

"Mate a cow to a son of an outstanding full sister."

A review of the work of Thomas Bates, and Charles and Robert Collings in Shorthorns; N. H. Gentry in Berkshire hogs; C. I. Hood and J. E. Dodge in Jersey cattle; Dr. E. S. Duebler in Penshurst Ayrshires, and F. L. and John S. Ames in Langwater Guernseys, has proved that, with hardly an exception, line and close-breeding have been the most successful.

Consideration, of course, must be given to the fact that any formula used in either of these types of matings would have to be accompanied with much greater care and a much more rigid system of culling than in other types of breeding. In close and line breeding, little is added or taken away, but the inherited characteristics are intensified.

All possible combinations have been used in the close-breeding set up and they are represented by a number of different formulas. Perhaps one of the most interesting of the inbreeding formulas is that of "mating a great bull to his best daughter." There are a number of examples of this sort of breeding. Penshurst Last Man 43060 in the Ayrshire breed, one of the senior herd sires at Penshurst Farms and a bull that has proved himself to be a great breeder, is a typical example of the above formula. In the Penshurst catalogue, we find the following statement concerning "Last Man" and how he was produced. "The last mating of Penshurst Man O'War 25200 was to his own daughter, Penshurst Belite 82646, one of the greatest cows at Penshurst, for the express purpose of getting a son to succeed himself. That bull was Penshurst Last Man 43060." Here we are led to believe that

II. Son-Dam Cross

- Sedgley Mandy 299524 10927.9-567.6-AA
  - Ridgebrook Foremost Warrior 129201
    - Langwater Juvis 100894 — 21 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons
      - Langwater Warrior 26509 — 36 A. R. daughters, 47 A. R. sons
      - Imp. Bailloterie's Rose of Langwater 137103 — 14744.2-730.7-D, 3 A. R. sons
    - Foremost's Mandy 146503 — 8839.2-459.3-G
      - Langwater Foremost 39191 — 69 A. R. daughters, 37 A. R. sons
      - Mary Cary 49158 — 3 A. R. daughters
  - Foremost's Mandy 146503 — 8839.2-459.3-G
    - Langwater Foremost 39191 — 69 A. R. daughters, 37 A. R. sons
      - Langwater Fashion 23660 — 12 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons
      - Langwater Generous 41958 — 11834.8-588.3-F, 3 A. R. daughters, 5 A. R. sons
    - Mary Cary 49158 — 3 A. R. daughters
      - Imp. Beauty's Pearl's Gay Lad du Braye 17611
      - Penelope of E. 19305

"Mate a great cow to her best son."

by mating Penshurst Man O'War 25200, the breed's greatest proved sire, with his own daughter, Penshurst Belite 82646, one of the greatest cows at Penshurst, a bull was produced that today bids fair to exceed the accomplishments of both his sire and dam.

Imp. Langwater Lily 26606, that produced five sons and two daughters at Langwater, including Langwater Warrior 26509 and Langwater Levity 70293, was produced by this same formula. Her sire, Imp. Golden Secret 12599, a May Rose bred bull of great merit on the Island, was bred to Imp. Itchen Lily V. 23540, one of his best daughters. In the Aiyukpa catalogue of October 27, 1937, Louis McL. Merryman had the following to say about the family of this great cow. "When David Michie bred Imp. Itchen Lily V. 23540 to her sire, Imp. Golden Secret 12599, he produced one of the great brood cows of all time, Imp. Langwater Lily 26606. Practically the entire offering of this sale traces to this great cow through her son, Langwater Marmion 60160, her grandson, Langwater Eastern King 63072, and her granddaughter, the peerless Shuttlewick Levity 101850, unequalled in production, reproduction and show ring triumphs."

Perhaps one of the oldest examples of this sort of breeding is in the pedigree of Comet, that great Shorthorn breed improver. His dam, Young Phoenix, by Favorite, was mated back to Favorite to produce this great Shorthorn bull. The combination of blood is even greater in this pedigree than in the other examples we have given because Phoenix, the dam of Young Phoenix, is also the dam of Favorite.

This formula, with rigid selection, should produce animals that would breed a very uniform type. The examples given above bear this out and, quoting from John Clark's article in the February, 1933, issue of the Ohio News Bulletin, "Males generally breed into a herd the general character and physical outline, as well as the ability to produce milk." It would be reasonable to think that bulls produced by this type of mating should be strong type improvers. The very fact that most great breeding bulls are producers of animals that are known to be "as like as peas in a pod," even though their dams are varied, bears out this idea.

This breeding combination has never been used at Franchester because we felt that the female used in such a mating should be the best in the breed and should come from a long line of selected dams. Our best proved female families have passed through only three generations of selection and this seems hardly sufficient for this type of close breeding.

The "mating of a great cow to her best son" does not seem to be as popular as that of a sire-daughter cross, and consequently, there are fewer examples to be found. In the case of the Shorthorn bull, Comet, we find that his dam was produced by this formula. Her name is Young Phoenix and she was a daughter of the Favorite bull that, in turn, was a son of the Bolingbroke bull, out of the Phoenix cow. In other words, the Phoenix cow was mated to her son to produce Young Phoenix, the dam of Comet.

In the first Mid-West Sale of 1936, the Chicago Guernsey Farm consigned a cow that was produced by this type of mating. She was called Sedgley Mandy 299524 that produced 10927.9 pounds of milk and 567.6 pounds of butter fat in class AA, and her dam was Foremost's Mandy 146503. Her sire, Ridgebrook Foremost Warrior 129201, was a son of Langwater Juvis 100894, out of Foremost's Mandy 146503.

Another example of this sort was found in the Grassland Sale of 1936. In this case, Grassland Polly's Valentine 98473, a son of Grassland Polly 121397, was mated back to "Polly" to produce Grassland Valdent 373629 that sold for $410 in this sale.

By the same sort of reasoning that was made on the "sire-daughter" mating, and again following Mr. Clark's article mentioned above, he writes that, "Generally, regularity, long functional life and sustained reproduction comes from the female line." This sort of mating should be tried in cases where an outstanding cow is found in a female family that has had sufficient selection and is not cold blooded.

Another variation of the "mother-son" type of formula is that of "mating a cow to a son of an outstanding full sister." This type formula is definitely advantageous in concentrating the blood of a good female line. Royalist's Caromel 342190, that was sold in the 1931 Halfred Farms Sale and was rated by Mr. Hill, manager, as one of the most promising things in the sale, was produced by this formula and was a product of the concentration of the blood of Caromel's Gay Girl 61925, one of the good female lines at Halfred Farms.

In the 1935 National Sale, the cow, Carolina Lady of Appin 345672, consigned by C. S. McCall of Bennettsville, South Carolina, was produced by this type of mating. Her grandam had a class AA record of 815.6 pounds of butter fat and she had two daughters with good records and a son with a very high production average. The thought in mind behind this type of mating was probably that of attempting to concentrate the blood of this great producing old cow.

We are planning two or three matings of this type at Franchester, realizing all the while that full sisters seldom produce or breed alike, but with the thought in mind of fixing certain family characteristics in an individual, that they may be carried on for further use in the herd.

Another inbreeding formula that does not seem to be popular and has not been used much is that of "mating a full brother and sister." We doubt if this sort of mating should be considered unless in a family of a number of full brothers and sisters and where they exhibit but little variation in type and conformation. In this type of breeding one cannot help but remember the counsel given by Captain E. S. Peer in his article "Advice for a Beginner." "The Guernsey breed of cattle only forty or fifty years ago were very rough and the majority of them very ugly looking beasts with badly sloping rumps, ewe necks, slack back of the shoulders, most faulty shaped udders with great bottle shaped teats." Taking the Captain's idea into con-

(Please turn to page 961)

OHIO CONSIGNMENT

42 Head Average $168.93

KNOX COUNTY SALE

37 Head Average $131.89

DARKE COUNTY SALE

39 Head Average $147.21

Ohio Consignment Sale

THE thirtieth consignment sale of the members of the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association was held at Wooster on October 7 and was well attended. Fourteen of the animals consigned went to buyers from Michigan and New York.

Twenty-one breeders consigned forty-two animals to the sale. They brought $7,095, or an average of $168.93. It is an interesting fact that the Fall state sale average the last three years has varied only three dollars. The 1936 fall sale averaged $172; the 1937 fall sale averaged $172; and this year the average was three dollars below. The average of the seventeen bred heifers was thirty-one dollars above the average of the nineteen cows and fresh two-year-olds.

Nineteen cows sold for an average of $160; seventeen bred heifers averaged $191; three open heifers averaged $128; and the four young bulls sold for a $145 average.

H. R. Penney of Granville, consigned both the highest priced female and the highest priced bull. His bred heifer, June of Penn Villa 502984, sold to S. B. VanderVoort, Jamestown, New York, for $305. She is a daughter of Foremost Symbolic 227-457 and out of Ida Mae of Penn Villa 438162, a daughter of Penn Villa's Foremost 206454.

Another bred heifer consigned by Mr. Penney sold for $275. This entry, Nadine of Penn Villa 502983, sold to J. E. Kinney, Columbus, Ohio.

G. F. Mason, Lisbon, won a beautiful Island picture on his heifer, Lincoln Way Sturdy's Frances 563440. She was selected as the best fitted animal in the sale.

Penn Villa's Kingston 260182, a nine-month-old bull calf, topped the bulls at $175. He was consigned by H. R. Penney, Granville, Ohio, and purchased by J. E. Kinney, Columbus. This bull is sired by Foremost Symbolic 227457 and is out of an Advanced Register daughter of May Royal's Valor 146509.

Howard C. Colby, Romeo, Michigan, secured seven head of females for an average of $155. S. B. VanderVoort purchased four females that averaged $225 and W. H. Vodrey, East Liverpool, secured three at an average of $208.

Following is the sale list:

STEVE ANTONOFF, Poland, Ohio
- Shadybrook's Grace 371996 ..... $95
- Guerndot Lois 564123 145
- Richel Favorite 398766 160

J. FRANCIS BOLES, Lisbon, Ohio
- Holdridge Colonel 264421 (Bull) 135

HOWARD H. COLBY, Romeo, Michigan
- Franchester Reliable 446730 185
- Lincoln Way Fancy May 2d 563439 140
- Campus Maybelle 556416 125
- Franchester Hall Girl 502566 155
- Hermitcraft Barbara 473549 185
- Betsy Ross of Rural Home 459617 135
- Chestnut Ridge Linda's Daphne 559784 160

W. H. DAVEY, Chagrin Falls, Ohio
- Franchester Angelic 547437 140
- Franchester Ruth 554522 140

HODGES AND EWING, Medina, Ohio
- Ada's Redy of Rural Home 506362 155

W. M. HODGES AND SON, Marysville, Ohio
- Franchester Marvel 518192 155

J. E. HUSSONG, Dayton, Ohio
- Bull Calf 125

J. E. KINNEY, Columbus, Ohio
- Penn Villa's Kingston 260182 (Bull) 175
- Nadine of Penn Villa 502983 275

B. W. MARTIN, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
- Franchester Redoubtable 231365 (Bull) 145

S. F. MACCRACKEN, Lancaster, Ohio
- Fairview's Alma 489936 170
- Peonie of Lincoln View Farm 513719 240

F. K. MERKLEY, Flint, Michigan
- Satyr's Mable 401299 165
- Pretor's Pearl of Cedar Lane 215
- Beauty Girl's Catherina 481362 200

JAMES MYERS, Delta, Ohio
- Overland Allie's Sister 561867 130

OLD HICKORY FARM, INC., Ira, Ohio
- Hermitcraft Speckle 450012 165
- Reenie of Lincoln View Farm 457085 175
- Golden Lady Rosamond of Balgreen 497228 135

A. F. PATTERSON, Dayton, Ohio
- May of Winding Brook 463012 165
- Golden Star of Balgreen 414116 125

DONALD D. SHAFFER, Delta, Ohio
- Pretor's Queen of Cedar Lane 135

J. H. STEWART, Canton, Ohio
- Franchester Imo 455397 155
- Holdridge Coral 563441 125

R. M. THOMPSON, Delta, Ohio
- Vailiant's Dairy Maid 393428 155

S. B. VANDERVOORT, Jamestown, New York
- Lincoln Way Sturdy's Frances 563440 250
- Ida Mae of Penn Villa 438162 170
- Chestnut Ridge Iona Dairymaid 314931 175
- June of Penn Villa 502984 305

W. H. VODREY, East Liverpool, Ohio
- Campus Marie 529736 170
- Champion's Queen Betty 476440 225
- Franchester Rhapsody 508076 230

WADE H. WEHR, Youngstown, Ohio
- Knight's Adelia 452912 185

Knox County Sale

KNOX COUNTY's ninth annual Fall Guernsey sale was held at the Knox County Fair Grounds, Mt. Vernon, Ohio, on October 20. Thirty-seven animals were sold for a total of $4,880, an average of $131.89. This average was several dollars above the last fall sale at Mt. Vernon. The sale had twenty-one consignors and seventeen buyers. Sixteen of the animals consigned went to three out-of-state buyers, as nine went to Pennsylvania and seven to Kentucky.

Isaac C. Eberly, Reading, Pennsylvania, purchased six bred heifers for $1,067, or $177.91 each. This is the fiftieth year that Mr. Eberly has purchased cattle at the Knox County Sales. E. A. Thomas, Falmouth, Kentucky, bought seven head that averaged $124.28, and H. McKinley Swickard, Gahanna, Ohio, secured five head at an average of $125.50.

Carl Steiner, Canton, Ohio, purchased the top cow at $210 in Noble's Clara Beauty 417752, from E. T. Lybarger, Mt. Vernon. Two animals sold for $200—Knight's Christina May 508002, a two-year-old daughter of Gayhead's Esteemed Knight 115868, consigned by L. W. Bower, that went to Isaac C. Eberly, and Willow Brook's Bonnie 473345, a nice two-year-old, from William Mizer, Danville, Ohio, that also went to Mr. Eberly. Eleven of the thirty-seven animals in the sale sold for $165 or more.

The sale was well attended. The Women's Auxiliary of the Association served a fine, hot meal. The members of the sale committee were Ralph Hartsock, Leno James and L. W. Bower.

The seventeen purchasers at this sale are given below with the names of the animals they secured and the prices they paid.

L. S. BARTLETT, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
- Sunny's Royal of Springdale 255902 (Bull) $72.50

ROBERT CAMPBELL, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
- Fay of Steinalfa 551140 ..... 77.50
- Steinalfa Lucile 541317 65

P. M. KRUNKILTON, Butler, Ohio
- Alvin's Iola 488917 ..... 102.50

JESSIE DALL, Navarre, Ohio
- Rose Lyn Valerie 2d 563993 110
- Fawn's Ultra Itchen O 564519 190

ISAAC C. EBERLY, Reading, Pennsylvania
- Morrow's Sunbeam 520022 ..... $170
- Willow Brook's Bonnie 473345 200
- Valor's Betty of Painter Farm 562560 175
- Knight's Christina May 508002 200
- Flossie of Bridge View 517758 125
- Guerndot Kit's Lucky 528971 ..... 197.50

H. C. GRUBE, Croton, Ohio
- Rose Lyn Viola 2d 563996 115
- Bridge View's Snip Nose 393406 140

WILMER C. HARRIS, Pataskala, Ohio
- Hermitcraft Ultra Rosa 338912 145

BROOKS HAVENS, Delaware, Ohio
- Violet's Queen of Ginger Ridge 427794 150

IRWIN BROTHERS, Monongahela, Pennsylvania
- Pine Bluff Peg 563951 100
- Fred's Dot of Walnut View 440128 ... 125
- Warrior's Rose of Fairview 381532 (Bull) 180

RUTH JARVIS ROSS, Orrville, Ohio
- Willow Brook's Milford King 258250 (Bull) 65

M. W. SCOFIELD, Amlin, Ohio
- Aristocratic Benefactor 261661 (Bull) 62.50

CARL STEINER, Canton, Ohio
- Noble's Clara Beauty 417752 210

EDWIN R. STOUT, Johnstown, Ohio
- Rose Lyn Valerie 506834 165

H. MCKINLEY SWICKARD, Gahanna, Ohio
- Stella of Edorah 290637 150
- Roslyn Vanity 2d 563994 100
- Puregold's Dot of Greer 530556 ... 112.50
- Willow Brook's Dorothy 409515 100
- Guerndot Kit 445343 165

J. W. SWISHER, Newark, Ohio
- Rose Claire's Prince of Greer 264824 (Bull) 70

E. A. THOMAS, Falmouth, Kentucky
- King's Rose of Lawndale 504903 125
- King Chene's Daisy 285577 80
- Primrose's Pride of the Dairy 315924 132.50
- Farie of Lawndale 499560 ..... 137.50
- Valor's Hilda Puritan 563995 ..... 137.50
- Peggy's Faun Dinah 517989 130
- January of Linwood 444060 ..... 127.50

JAMES WRIGHT, Hilliards, Ohio
- Rose Clair of Greer 488840 170

Darke County Sale

A CAPACITY crowd attended the eighth annual Darke County Guernsey Sale at Greenville, Ohio, on October 21. Twenty-four breeders consigned animals to the sale, and several of the older breeders voiced the opinion that the consignments were of the finest ever assembled from Darke County breeders.

Thirty-nine animals sold brought $5,741, or an average of $147.21. The top cow of the sale went to Justin A. Rollman, Cincinnati, Ohio. She was Redpath's Buttercup 387298, a granddaughter of Brookmead's Master Fred Investigator 142293, consigned by Noel B. Hufford, Ansonia, that sold for $290. This is the second year in succession that Mr. Hufford has consigned the top cow of the sale. Mr. Rollman also bought six other animals. His seven purchases averaged $185. Second high animal in the sale was the ten-month-old bull calf, Raemelton Triumph Success 262937, consigned by Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio, and sold to Mary B. Bogan, Martinsville, Ohio, for $245. The calf is a son of Raemelton Sunny Triumph 227565, a son of Sunnyvale Sun 103167 and Green Meadow Tranquil 359360, with a record of 801.5 pounds of butter fat in class E.

Another yearling grandson of Sunnyvale Sun 103167, consigned by Frank Greenhoff, Rossburg, sold to Homer Sheafer, Covington, Ohio, for $230. It was a "bull" day, for the seven bulls sold averaged $138.93. Twenty-four cows and fresh two-year-olds averaged $149.40; six bred heifers averaged $150, and three open heifers averaged $128. The sale had twenty-one buyers, six of whom were Indiana breeders.

Old Hickory Farm, Inc., Ira, Ohio, is just starting in the Guernsey business and they secured five cows at the sale for an average of $153.

Credit for a very successful sale goes to the Darke County Sale Committee, George Brewer and Bob Holland.

Following is the sale list:

A. E. ANDERSON, Glendale, Ohio
- Lulu May's Pearl of Sunnyside $145
- Cornalfa's Ethel Mae 290167 140

ARNETT BROTHERS, Brookville, Ohio
- Bright Rose C. 455209 100

MARY B. BOGAN, Martinsville, Ohio
- Raemelton Triumph Success 262937 (Bull) 245

LYLE P. BOND, Hollensburg, Ohio
- Dondora Delight 100

R. D. BRANE, Hamilton, Ohio
- Connie Jean of Versailles 561344 165

W. P. BRUNDIGE, Columbus, Ohio
- Roxey's Pearl of Pleasant View 426672 155

DOLON AND LITTLE, Richmond, Indiana
- Roebke's Farm Nancy Carroll 383163. 155

FRED ERHARDT, Cincinnati, Ohio
- Madge's Bessie of Sunnyside 150

FRED J. HARTMAN, Richmond, Indiana
- Bull Calf 17.50

CLYDE E. HINSHAW, Fountain City, Indiana
- Butterfat Golden Noble 231332 (Bull) 150
- Beauty Girl of the Swamp 441861 150

E. R. KUCK, New Knoxville, Ohio
- Pearl's Pride Lady Alice 467371 115

Lady's Queenette 553091 ..... $150
Fern's Sweet Alice 446908 150
ALICE LORAINE MANGAS, Union City, Indiana
Fort Brier's Izora 548955 125
CLYDE L. MANGAS, Union City, Indiana
Topsy Boy's Abbie 269875 140
W. A. MCCORMICK, Hamilton, Ohio .....
John of Glen View 263836 (Bull) 155
Vaillant's Vi of Clover Ridge 411662 .. 130
W. W. MCKITRICK AND SON, Columbus, Ohio
Duke's Betty of Catalpa Grove 524620 190
OLD HICKORY FARM, INC., Ira, Ohio
Lady Lilly's Guinevere 491836 155
Mabel's Jeannie 165
Frisky's Pride of Gettysburg 432014 .. 165
Radium Starlight 447229 130
Sibyl of Bair's Den 558611 150
W. H. OSTERMEIER, Midland, Ohio
Hermitcraft Valor's General (Bull) ... 40
C. W. PHARES, Camden, Ohio
Gypsie Goldenrod 377227 150
CARL RAYL, Russiaville, Indiana
Pearl's Pride Trixie 542720 ..... 82.50
Morning Star's Bonnie Bess 542719 ... 165
JUSTIN A. ROLLMAN, Cincinnati, Ohio
Marie's Spot 455235 170
Valentine's Betty Ann 467235 150
Goldmead Blanche 323913 140
Redpath's Buttercup 387298 290
Meadowbrook's Buttercup Daphne 484602 200
Bull Calf 135
Goldmead Hollywood Beauty 426045 . 210
HOMER SHEAFER, Covington, Ohio
Silver's Choice of Versailles 262442 (Bull) 230
G. CHARLES VOGE, JR., AND SON, West Alexandria, Ohio
Royal Daphne Ann 558106 71
Ideal's Daisy Lilly 466705 115

Jobetty Farm Sale

THE Jobetty Farm Guernsey herd of fifty-eight animals, owned by Joseph Speidel of Wheeling, West Virginia, was sold on September 15. The sale was under the management of the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association with Walter F. Andrews and Floyd S. Barlow in the box. The fifty-eight animals sold for $6,425, or an average of $110.77.

An analysis of the sale showed that the twenty-five cows sold for an average of $158.40; seven bred heifers averaged $116; ten open heifers averaged $65; ten heifer calves sold for an average of $55.50; four bull calves averaged $16.25; and the six bulls, one year and over, averaged $94.58.

Ray Shoemaker, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, purchased twelve cows for an average of $183.75. He secured the top cow of the sale, Jobetty's Beatrice 460640, a three-year-old daughter of Friendship Noble Lad 231029, for $260.

The sale had twenty-five buyers coming from four states. Six of the buyers were from West Virginia, eleven from Ohio, seven from Pennsylvania, and one from Illinois.

Following is the sale list:

L. E. ANTHONY, New Martinsville, West Virginia
Bull Calf $20
Jobetty's Hailey 245282 (Bull) 65
STEVE ANTONOFF, Poland, Ohio
Jobetty's Commodore 255405 (Bull) .. 72.50
GEORGE W. BEESE, Uniontown, Ohio
Jobetty's Dorothy 413975 125
Jobetty's Gretchen 413971 160
T. E. CARMICHAEL, Glen Easton, West Virginia
Heifer Calf 12.50
L. J. DRAKE, Plano, Illinois
Jobetty's Sadie 560767 75
Jobetty's Pandora 500408 165
ALBERT GEORGE, Barnsville, Ohio
Jobetty's Myrtle 434160 150
Jobetty's Elaine 502860 100
Jobetty's Salvia 396649 ..... 137.50
ALFRED GEORGE, Barnsville, Ohio
Jobetty's Sylvia 476252 ..... 117.50
A. S. GEORGE, Barnsville, Ohio
Jobetty's Estelle 447913 160
W. E. HATHAWAY AND ROY E. TARBET, Bellaire, Ohio
Jobetty's Esteline 555802 70
S. W. AND CORA HEATH, Belle Vernon, Pennsylvania
Jobetty's Starling 385509 ..... 202.50
Jobetty's Lass 537550 45
Jobetty's Bissette 507173 140
Jobetty's Marcelle 555351 ..... 87.50
Jobetty's Johanna Nellie 507176 75
Jobetty's Blaizee 507175 100
J. A. MARTIN, Scenery Hill, Pennsylvania
Jobetty's Blanchette 553790 ..... 72.50
PAUL MILLER, Elm Grove, West Virginia
Bull Calf 10
J. P. MILLIKEN, Triadelphia, West Virginia
Jobetty's Pancha 561600 35
Heifer Calf 30
Jobetty's Greta 541854 ..... 57.50
Jobetty's Verena 557810 ..... 57.50
JOHN H. MORRISON, Washington, Pennsylvania
Jobetty's Glorious 250713 (Bull) 100
LLOYD MCCOLLOCH, Wheeling, West Virginia
Bull Calf 25
PHILO B. PAUL, Washington, Pennsylvania
Jobetty's Glorinda 476253 140
Jobetty's Marchee 447914 130
WALTER H. PHILIPS, Eighty Four, Pennsylvania
Jobetty's Fairy 541852 ..... 62.50
Jobetty's Janet 525409 75
Jobetty's Gladys 525408 75
ROY POGUE, West Alexander, Ohio
Bull Calf 10
CALVIN M. POLLOCK, St. Clairsville, Ohio
Jobetty's Sybilla 561598 ..... $50
THOMAS M. REES, Rogersville, Pennsylvania
Jobetty's Barbi 550181 65
Jobetty's Bonita 525407 ..... 87.50
J. R. ROGERS AND SONS, Toronto, Ohio
Friendship Noble Lad 231029 (Bull) .. 152.50
RAY SHOEMAKER, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Jobetty's Beatrice 460640 260
Jobetty's Freda 439599 170
Jobetty's Marva 460639 155
Jobetty's Marilla 458093 165
Jobetty's Patience 458092 195
Jobetty's Colza 447912 155
Jobetty's Blanche 447908 175
Jobetty's Fern 434161 200
Jobetty's Maud 439600 150
Jobetty's Charlotte 413974 210
Jobetty's Yuletide Lassie 410948 150
Jobetty's Marion 385514 220
C. A. STEWART, New Middletown, Ohio
Jobetty's Nancy 396650 100
Jobetty's Verbena 500406 55
Jobetty's Bossie 352555 120
Jobetty's Boxer 255404 (Bull) 37.50
DAVID C. THORBURN, Martins Ferry, Ohio
Jobetty's Karene 476254 ..... 137.50
ARTHUR VOWLS, Philippi, West Virginia
Jobetty's Helen 413976 175
Jobetty's Belinda 396656 140
Jobetty's Master Raider 224283 (Bull) 140

Pennsylvania Meetings

PENNSYLVANIA Guernsey breeders are arranging for a series of county and district meetings to be held during the week of December 12. The tentative schedule as announced by R. C. Wiggins, field secretary, is as follows:

December 12—Afternoon, Columbia County. Evening, Bradford and Susquehanna Counties.

December 13—Afternoon, Central Pennsylvania Association. Evening, Indiana County.

December 14—Afternoon, Washington and Westmoreland Counties. Evening, Butler County.

December 15—Afternoon, Clarion County. Evening, Jefferson County.

December 16—Afternoon, Cumberland and Dauphin Counties. Evening, Lancaster and York Counties.

State College extension dairymen and county agents are assisting in arranging for the meetings.

Earl N. Shultz, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, will attend this series of meetings.

Dairy house at the Ideal Farms, Kane, Pennsylvania, one of the finest and best equipped Producer-Distributor plants in Pennsylvania.

Modern Plant Boosts Golden Guernsey

One of the greatest assets of Golden Guernsey, Inc., and the Guernsey breed as well, is the large number of fine, well-kept Golden Guernsey farms, located along our main highways. Due to the large amount of travel by auto, well-kept dairy barns, milk houses, and herds are perhaps the best advertising we have today for milk. Unfortunately, the reverse is also true and here lies the opportunity for the conscientious milk inspector to play a double role in the milk industry.

In Pennsylvania, Ideal Farms of Kane, owned by J. Harold Johnston and managed by P. J. Peabody, is one of our outstanding Golden Guernsey farms. This farm is located in northern Pennsylvania along the main United States Highway Route Six over which much traffic runs between Cleveland and New York City.

McDonald Farms Coronado 254788, junior herd sire at Ideal Farms. "Coronado" was sired by Valor's Royal Blend 212939 and out of Maple Lane Ultra Mirth 294333.

Visitors are always welcome and many new customers are won after an inspection of this well-kept, modern equipped dairy plant with its limestone asphalt driveways, landscape plantings of flowers and evergreens.

Ideal Farms distribute between 325 and 350 quarts of Golden Guernsey raw milk per day in Kane and Bradford, plus their wholesale bulk business.

The herd consists of fifty-five milking cows, forty-eight of which are registered, and thirty-five registered heifers and the herd sires. The senior herd sire at Ideal Farms is Bethany Patrician 225951, purchased from Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., Honesdale, Pennsylvania. He is sired by Homestead Pharaoh 129323, a son of Langwater Pharaoh 98719. His dam is Imp. Princess Pat VI. of Duvaux 248918, with a record of 664.9 pounds of butter fat in class A, a daughter of Primrose's Emblem R. G. A. S. 4381 P. S.

The junior herd sire was purchased from McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York, this spring. His name is McDonald Farms Coronado 254788, sired by Valor's Royal Blend 212939, a son of Langwater Valor 79775. The dam is Maple Lane Ultra Mirth 294333, with a class F record of 13224.7 pounds of milk and 706.5 pounds of butter fat, a daughter of Saugerties Ultra Monarch 77702 with twenty-three Advanced Register daughters.

During the past several years extensive improvements have been made at Ideal Farms. The newly remodeled milk house is one of the most up-to-date producer-distributor milk plants in Pennsylvania and consists of a pouring room, cooling room, washing and sterilizing room, bottling room, supply room and an office on the second floor. New driveways were constructed this summer. During the past several years under the management of Mr. Peabody, the butter fat average of the herd has been increased around 100 pounds per cow. The offspring of the two herd sires, purchased from Bethany Homestead Farms, Inc., several years ago, are very promising.

Bethany Patrician 225951, senior herd sire at Ideal Farms. He is a son of Homestead Pharaoh 129323 and Imp. Princess Pat VI. of Duvaux 248918.

STATE FAIRS

Utah, North Montana New Mexico and Nebraska

Utah State Fair

THE Utah State Fair was held at Salt Lake City, Utah, from October 1 to 8 with a good display of Guernseys. The awards were well distributed among the exhibitors, who included: J. Earl Felt, Huntsville; W. L. Hendrix, Meridian, Idaho; J. P. Barnard, Deweyville; C. J. Daines, Logan; Oliver Long, Boise, Idaho; J. B. Erickson, Murray; W. D. Fales, Gooding, Idaho; E. L. Madsen, Salt Lake City; E. R. McKay, Huntsville; Neils Peter Nielsen, Ogden; Harriette Wisner, Meridian, Idaho; John O. Garfield, Tremonton; D. H. Blair, Meridian, Idaho; Joseph Chadwick, North Ogden; Billie Jean Hendrix, Meridian, Idaho; Lester Hendrix, Meridian, Idaho; Lawrence Nelsen, Ogden, and J. Fred Price, Midway.

The championships were well divided, as J. Earl Felt exhibited the senior and reserve champion bull, Idagem Honour's Judge 197974; Oliver Long the junior and grand champion bull, Ashmere's Duke's Amos 250894; Harriette Wisner the senior and grand champion female, Slogan's Betty of Hagerman 356664; Billie Jean Hendrix the junior champion female, Ashmere's Romeo's Peggy 522831, and C. J. Daines the reserve champion female, Florette of Thousand Springs 477318. E. L. Madsen exhibited the winning get of sire and W. D. Fales the winning produce of dam.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Idagem Honour's Judge 197974, J. Earl Felt; 2, Bethany's Butterfat's Duke 219086, W. L. Hendrix; 3, Prince of Artescan Park 218703, J. P. Barnard.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Happyholme Prince Sol 233919, C. J. Daines.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Ashmere's Duke's Amos 250894, Oliver Long; 2, Woody Nook Champion 249544, J. B. Erickson; 3, Toponis Sailor Herbie 263379, W. D. Fales; 4, Idagem Sequel's Loyal 259017, E. L. Madsen.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Toponis Sailor Sultan 263380, W. D. Fales; 3, Toponis Marvel William 261318, Joseph R. Koehler; 3, Wandamere Dick 261495, Philip Purser.

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Cache Meadow Aby 256578, C. J. Daines; 2, Ashmere's Taurus 257885, W. L. Hendrix; 3, Cache Meadow Favor 257623, C. J. Daines; 4, Felicia's Ferdinand, E. R. McKay; 5, Ensign of The Valley 263690, Neils Peter Nielsen.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Slogan's Betty of Hagerman 356664, Harriette Wisner; 2, Fay of Barnard Farm 430847, J. P. Barnard; 3, Sweet Heart of Valley View 387862, John O. Garfield; 4, Toponis Sunshine 404478, W. D. Fales; 5, El Merit Winnie 423182, E. L. Madsen.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Betty Jean of Winestead 452142, W. L. Hendrix; 2, Marie of Hagerman 475994, D. H. Blair; 3, Bernadine of Thousand Springs 403626, C. J. Daines; 4, Toponis Janet 414371, W. D. Fales; 5, Joan of Chadwick Farm 424849, Joseph Chadwick.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Toponis Sequel Ruth 506510, W. D. Fales; 2, Jaqueline of Thousand Springs 434568, C. J. Daines; 3, El Merit Virgin 495386, E. L. Madsen; 4, Floe of Artesian Park 546866, W. J. Wilson; 5, El Merit Victorine 532299, E. L. Madsen.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Florette of Thousand Springs 477318, C. J. Daines; 2, Toponis Sailor's Blondie 560387, W. D. Fales; 3, Clarissa of Prestdale 452292, W. L. Hendrix; 4, Toponis Sailor's Doll 546289, W. D. Fales; 5, El Merit Victoria 495388, E. L. Madsen.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Ashmere's Romeo's Peggy 522831, Billie Jean Hendrix; 2, Ashmere's Romeo's Margie 522830, Lester Hendrix; 3, Topsey Mary Gold Pond View, Lawrence Nelsen; 4, Happyholme Pretorian Rose 516062, C. J. Daines; 5, Jadean of Winbrook 520948, W. L. Hendrix.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Ashmere's Ardith 522833, W. L. Hendrix; 2, Ashmere's Romeo's Azala 522834, W. L. Hendrix; 3, Toponis Marvel Buttercup, W. D. Fales; 4, Cache Meadow Fair Lady 523795, C. J. Daines; 5, Dalla of Sunshine Valley, J. Earl Felt.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Daisy of Chadwick Farm, Joseph A. Chadwick; 2, Cache Meadow Charm 544539, C. J. Daines; 3, Lopsey Fair Lady Ponds View, Neils Peter Neilsen; 4, Erma's Lillian 544162, J. Fred Price; 5, Ashmere's Deanna 545266, W. L. Hendrix.

SENIOR AND RESERVE CHAMPION BULL

Idagem Honour's Judge 197974, J. Earl Felt.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Ashmere's Duke's Amos 250894, Oliver Long.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Slogan's Betty of Hagerman 356664, Harriette Wisner.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Ashmere's Romeo's Peggy 522831, Billie Jean Hendrix.

RESERVE CHAMPION FEMALE

Florette of Thousand Springs 477318, C. J. Daines.

Senior Get of Sire

1, E. L. Madsen; 2, W. J. Wilson.

Junior Get of Sire

1, W. L. Hendrix; 2, C. J. Daines; 3, W. D. Fales; 4, J. P. Barnard; 5, W. L. Hendrix.

Produce of Dam

1, W. D. Fales; 2, N. P. Nielsen; 3, E. L. Madsen; 4, W. J. Wilson; 5, J. Earl Felt.

Graded Herd

1, W. L. Hendrix; 2, C. J. Daines; 3, W. D. Fales.

Breeder's Young Herd

1, W. D. Fales; 2, W. L. Hendrix; 3, E. L. Madsen.

Breeder's Calf Herd

1, C. J. Daines; 2, W. L. Hendrix; 3, E. L. Madsen; 4, N. P. Nielsen; 5, W. D. Fales.

Dairy Herd

1, W. D. Fales; 2, W. L. Hendrix; 3, E. L. Madsen; 4, W. J. Wilson.

County Herds

1, Weber County; 2, Box Elder County; 3, Salt Lake County.

North Montana State Fair

The North Montana State Fair was held at Great Falls, Montana, from August 1 to 6. A. H. Meyer, Fargo, North Dakota, exhibited the senior and grand champion bull in Tianna's La Noce Eagle 184788, as well as the junior champion female, Meyer Farm Dairymaid 539427. M. C. Fleming, Troutdale, Oregon, exhibited the junior champion bull, Chicona Hallstatt 261502, and he also exhibited the senior and grand champion female, Sunflower of Golden West 413845.

The exhibitors included: A. H. Meyer, Fargo, North Dakota; M. C. Fleming, Troutdale, Oregon, and Tom Gilkerson, Bozeman, Montana.

Following is the list of awards:

Bull, 3 Years and Over

1, Tianna's La Noce Eagle 184788, A. H. Meyer; 2, Cascade Autocrat 217812, M. C. Fleming; 3, Meyer Farm Admiral 234177, A. H. Meyer.

Bull, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Wandamere Cedric's Radiant 238021, M. C. Fleming; 2, Ruby's Golden Boy 252043, Tom Gilkerson.

Bull, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Tianna's La Noce Kingston 238025, A. H. Meyer; 2, Highland Royal Ivanhoe 244392, M. C. Fleming.

Bull, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Chicona Hallstatt 261502, M. C. Fleming; 2, Wandamere's Prince's Atlas 250785, M. C. Fleming.

Bull Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Meyer Farm Maxim 255997; A. H. Meyer; 2, Wandamere Vernon 261498, M. C. Fleming; 3, Wandamere Matchless 261499, M. C. Fleming; 4, Meyer Farm Premier 260087, A. H. Meyer.

Cow, 4 Years and Over

1, Sunflower of Golden West 413845, M. C. Fleming; 2, Theo-Vale Hazel 263684, M. C. Fleming; 3, Daisy Moon of Meyer Farm 359678, A. H. Meyer; 4, La Noce Trixie of Meyer Farm 385571, A. H. Meyer.

Cow, 3 Years and Under 4

1, Ann Veronica of Chicona 481606, M. C. Fleming; 2, Gardenia Rose 445969, Tom Gilkerson; 3, Dairy Queen of M. F. 438394, A. H. Meyer.

Cow, 2 Years and Under 3

1, Lady Esther of Chicona 546980, M. C. Fleming; 2, Wandamere Venus 480057, M. C. Fleming; 3, Meyer Farm Dot 478697, A. H. Meyer; 4, Meyer Farm Velma 489938, A. H. Meyer.

Heifer, 18 Months and Under 2 Years

1, Meyer Farm Pearl 507871, A. H. Meyer; 2, Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Dot 524274, M. C. Fleming.

Heifer, 1 Year and Under 18 Months

1, Meyer Farm Polly 520085, A. H. Meyer; 2, Wandamere Regent's Retta 527278, M. C. Fleming; 3, Wandamere Bettylee 555630, M. C. Fleming; 4, Meyer Farm Lillie 520084, A. H. Meyer.

Heifer Calf, 6 Months and Under 12

1, Meyer Farm Dairymaid 539427, A. H. Meyer; 2, Wandamere Dawning 555076, M. C. Fleming; 3, Wandamere Manzanita 556178, M. C. Fleming; 4, Meyer Farm Babe 551453, A. H. Meyer.

Senior and Grand Champion Bull

Tianna's La Noce Eagle 184788, A. H. Meyer.

Junior Champion Bull

Chicona Hallstatt 261502, M. C. Fleming.

Senior and Grand Champion Female

Sunflower of Golden West 413845, M. C. Fleming.

Junior Champion Female

Meyer Farm Dairymaid 539427, A. H. Meyer.

New Mexico State Fair

After many years of inactivity, the New Mexico State Fair threw open its gates to the public at Albuquerque, from October 9 to 16. With the aid of WPA labor and an appropriation from the State Legislature, a plant for housing exhibits and livestock, that would do credit to a far more populous state than New Mexico, is almost complete. Its spacious, gently sloping grounds just outside the city limits of Albuquerque, with the beautiful Sandia Mountains in the background, make an ideal setting. When entirely complete, New Mexico can boast one of the finest plants in the country in which to hold a state fair.

The showing of dairy cattle at the fair was very disappointing insofar as numbers were concerned. However, the quality of the exhibits was excellent and very much praised by the thousands of visitors who looked them over.

Los Poblanos Ranch, a local institution that is rapidly coming to the front as a pure bred Holstein and Guernsey establishment, had a splendid exhibit of both these breeds. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Simms, owners, and Henry Summerford, manager, are keenly interested in building up the very best herd possible.

The New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, located at State College, exhibited a carload of dairy cattle and milk goats. This institution has built up a very nice herd of Jerseys, Holsteins and Guernseys and included representative animals of each of these breeds in its exhibit at the fair.

It can well be said that these two herds were the dairy show since only three additional animals were exhibited. The rivalry was keen between them in the few classes where they came together in the Holstein and Guernsey breeds. When Professor George E. Morton, from Colorado Agricultural College at Fort Collins, had appraised the animals and awarded the ribbons, it was found that the honors were pretty evenly divided. Keen interest in the placings was plainly manifested by the interested group of spectators who watched the judging from beginning to end. Judge Morton very kindly explained his reasons for the placings he made.

In the Guernsey bull classes, Los Poblanos succeeded in taking both

junior, senior and grand championships. In the female classes the College herd won the junior championship but lost the senior and grand championship to Los Poblanos.

The exhibitors included: Los Poblanos Ranch, Albuquerque, New Mexico; and New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanics Arts, State College, New Mexico.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 6 MONTHS and UNDER 12

1, Poblanos Isleta of Arizona 261430, Los Poblanos Ranch.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 2

1, Poblanos Triumph's Lad 247288, Los Poblanos Ranch.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Poblanos Taxpayer 243168, Los Poblanos Ranch.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Flume Farm Old Paddy 241048, Agricultural and Mechanic Arts College.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, N. M. A. C. Paddy Ponchita 557668, Agricultural and Mechanic Arts College; 2, Sumac's Fern 561806, Los Poblanos Ranch.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, N. M. A. C. Paddy Raye 519589, Agricultural and Mechanic Arts College.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Quail Roost Royal Lassie 408678, Los Poblanos Ranch; 2, N. M. A. C. Ultra Lass 410864, Agricultural and Mechanic Arts College.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, N. M. A. C. Ultra Rosita 369833, Agricultural and Mechanic Arts College; 2, Noreona 360874, Los Poblanos Ranch.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Poblanos Taxpayer 243168, Los Poblanos Ranch.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Poblanos Triumph's Lad 247288, Los Poblanos Ranch.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Quail Roost Royal Lassie 408678, Los Poblanos Ranch.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

N. M. A. C. Paddy Ponchita 557668, Agricultural and Mechanic Arts College.

Nebraska State Fair

THE 1938 Guernsey show at the Nebraska State Fair, while again almost entirely a Lancaster County affair, nevertheless presented a creditable exhibit of the breed and one more interesting gathering around which the breeders could once more bolster up their morale in a state that is still suffering from continuous crop failure.

Mort Woods, Ardmore, Oklahoma, judged the Guernseys at Lincoln, on Wednesday, September 7. The Nebraska breeders have expressed a uniform opinion that he did an excellent job, that he helped to establish more definitely the desirability of real dairy character in Nebraska Guernseys and that he was consistent on this point and carried it down through the young stock.

The exhibitors included: Dale E. Bush, Blue Hill; University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Skyline Dairy, Lincoln; Wilson E. Field 3rd, Lincoln; and Walter R. Pearson, Malcolm.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Mayprince's Masterpiece 190204, Skyline Dairy; 2, Skyline Superb Steadfast 217743, Skyline Dairy; 3, Mount Hope Quicksilver 168200, University of Nebraska; 4, Mound City Majesty 234159, Dale E. Bush.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Skyline's Dauntless 238123, F. A. Egger and Sons; 2, Skyline Dictator 251727, O. H. Liebers.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Sheridan Primrose Beaulieu 252649, Walter R. Pearson; 2, Linwood's Hesitation 249549, Wilson E. Field, 3rd.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Skyline Superb Jim 262372, Dale E. Bush; 2, Crystal Lake Pride 251042, F. A. Egger and Sons; 3, Entry, O. H. Liebers.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Skyline Nobleman 262996, Skyline Dairy; 2, May's Superb Emmett 262373, Dale E. Bush; 3, Skyline Monogram 262997, Skyline Dairy; 4, Entry, Walter R. Pearson; 5, Crystal Lake Crusader, F. A. Egger and Sons; 6, Crystal Lake Majesty 263603, F.A. Egger and Sons; 7, Skyline Chief, Skyline Dairy; 8, Crystal Lake Toreador 257745, F. A. Egger and Sons.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, Toreador's Countess 404517, Skyline Dairy; 2, Royal Trixie Pearl 389751, F. A. Egger and Sons; 3, Toreador's Flora 404516, Skyline Dairy; 4, Aloha's Daffodil 382548, Dale E. Bush.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, Foremost Peggy's Star 447948, Dale E. Bush; 2, Skyline's Jubilee 480360, Skyline Dairy; 3, Crystal Lake Nancy 415754, F. A. Egger and Sons; 4, Entry; 5, Superb's Marvel 426418, Skyline Dairy; 6, Aloha's Golden Star 448454, Dale E. Bush.

HEIFER, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Skyline Bess 545505, O. H. Liebers; 2, Aloha's Rising Evening Star 527665, Dale E. Bush; 3, Pearl of Crystal Lake 472620, F. A. Egger and Sons; 4, Teddy's Carine of U Neb 463723, University of Nebraska; 5, Skyline's Fairy 481138, Skyline Dairy; 6, Skyline's Lustre's Charity 480361, Skyline Dairy; 7, Cedar Lodge Natasha 475493, Wilson E. Field, 3rd.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Skyline Peggy 526239, Skyline Dairy; 2, Skyline Superb's Levity 526238, Skyline Dairy; 3, Pride's Beauty Lass 527666, Dale E. Bush; 4, Mound City Golden Queen 522125, Dale E. Bush; 5, Crystal Lake Golden Lass 524152, F. A. Egger and Sons; 6, Crystal Lake Trixie 542151, F. A. Egger and Sons; 7, Entry

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Skyline Jane 526237, Skyline Dairy; 2, Sequel Imogene of U Neb 518721, University of Nebraska; 3, Beauty May's Fern 526485, F. A. Egger and Sons; 4, Skyline Brightness 526240, Skyline Dairy; 5, Steadfast's Lady Daffodil 527667, Dale E. Bush; 6, Lady's Superb Jewel 557519, Dale E. Bush; 7, Bonnie Girl of Williams Farm 519418, F. A. Egger and Sons.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Marose Cash of U Neb 540384, University of Nebraska; 2, Skyline Generous 559281, Skyline Dairy; 3, Crystal Lake Happy Girl 561011, F. A. Egger and Sons; 4, Skyline Clara 559282, Skyline Dairy; 5, Entry; 6, Crystal Lake Sunbeam 561010, F. A. Egger and Sons; 7, Superb's Pride 549868, Dale E. Bush.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Mayprince's Masterpiece 190204, Skyline Dairy.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Skyline Superb Jim 262372, Dale E. Bush.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Toreador's Countess 404517, Skyline Dairy.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Marose Cash of U Neb 540384, University of Nebraska.

GET OF SIRE

1, Skyline Dairy on get of Skyline Superb Steadfast 217743; 2, Skyline Dairy on get of Eulalie's Toreador 184889; 3, Dale E. Bush on get of Foremost Rising Star 189079; 4, Entry, F. A. Egger and Sons; 5, Skyline Dairy on get of Mayprince's Masterpiece 190204.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Skyline Dairy on produce of Maybelle's Countess 403277; 2, Skyline Dairy on produce of Skyline Slogan's Delight 366698; 3, Entry, University of Nebraska; 4, Entry, Dale E. Bush; 5, Skyline Dairy on produce of Liberty's Gretta 300882.

GRADED HERD

1, Skyline Dairy; 2, Dale E. Bush; 3, F. A. Egger and Sons; 4, Skyline Dairy.

YOUNG HERD

1, Skyline Dairy; 2, Dale E. Bush; 3, F. A. Egger and Sons.

Wisconsin State Sale

Hilltop Clarion, top bull of the sale, being purchased by Arthur Davidson and Seymour Brothers, Waukesha, Wisconsin, for $525.

74 Head Average
$245.03

GUERNSEY enthusiasm, fine Guernsey cows, but with a depressed farm and business atmosphere, marked the eleventh annual sale of the Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association on October 19 at Waukesha. The total of the sale was $18,132.50 for seventy-four head, or an average of $245.03. The ten bulls sold averaged $294.50 each.

The first animal in the ring was a beautiful two-year-old, double granddaughter of Langwater Gardenius 178663, consigned by Ray Domaszek. Her beautiful udder and teat placing was a characteristic point of similarity in the entire female offering which was more evident this year than in any previous Wisconsin State Sale. R. F. Locke, Cressey, Michigan, purchased this first heifer, Prince's Diamond of Malloy 497751, at $500, and she proved to be the top two-year-old in the sale.

A rarely beautiful individual from the M. & R. Dairy Farm, Eagle River, was the second high two-year-old at $435, going to M. E. Sherman, Des Moines Drug Company, Des Moines, Iowa. Both Mr. Locke and Mr. Sherman have been customers at previous Wisconsin Sales and their discriminating judgment usually succeeds in picking animals which have made a reputation for themselves in their good herds.

Mr. Sherman selected several other outstanding animals in this year's sale, including a daughter of Langwater Gardenius 178663 at $390. He has made arrangements with August Johannik of Moquah, Wisconsin, to manage his herd at Des Moines.

Another Guernsey enthusiast making a rare addition to an already good herd was Mrs. Edith C. Greenwald of West Allis, who secured the beautiful cow, Maple Crest Sunkist Crescent 361748, at $575. She was a cow with a perfect udder, a deep body, sharp withers and wide pins; consigned by O. R. Frauenheim, who has sold several cows at previous sales which have made six to eight hundred pounds of butter fat each for their new owners.

In addition to the many old breeders present, there were several new breeders preparing to establish their new foundations. A. C. Levis, President of the Owen-Illinois Glass Company, is building a new barn at Dundee, Illinois, and was the largest single purchaser, selecting thirteen head of the good ones, with the aid of Charles L. Hill. Along with his twelve heifers and young cows, he took the bull, Cesor Pharos' Dafoe 255925, by Langwater Pharos 197467 and out of Bournedale Daffodil 38070, with 612.7 pounds of butter fat in class G. This young bull is an especially promising individual.

Two familiar faces in Wisconsin Guernsey affairs and who were welcomed back, were F. J. Rueping, who selected nine head for Corium Farm, and James Murphy, who was active in Wisconsin Guernsey affairs as manager of Tilden Farms, and is now establishing a Guernsey herd on his Murphy Mineral Products Farm at Burlington. Mr. Murphy took three good ones to add to the herd which he has been building the past year.

The top of the bulls was the dairy-like son of Heartease's Butterfat 148228, and out of Hilltop Butterfat Clarice 378888, a class leader daughter of Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 160768, world's record cow in class AAA. It was felt that this bull would bring at least $1,000, and when Arthur Davidson and Seymour Brothers took Hilltop Clarion at $525 there was considerable feeling that he was a great bargain.

In fact, considering the quality of the cattle, the prices were very conservative, and slightly disappointing to the consignors. On the other hand, these good cattle will help Wisconsin's reputation for Guernseys.

The purchasers, with a list of the animals sold and prices paid, follow:

C. C. ALLEN, Kenosha, Wisconsin
Luxerin Renown 264102 (Bull) $350
APLIN AND BENJAMIN, Waukesha, Wisconsin
Shoreland Pleasant Royal (Bull) 110
O. G. BARRETT, Arlington Heights, Illinois
New Hope Leader's Pharos 258038 (Bull) 175
Lily of Berendsendale 533782 ..... 192.50
WILLIAM BASSE, Waukesha, Wisconsin
Duke's Chesterbrook 296180 190
ROY BURTON AND SON, Eagle, Wisconsin
New Hope Leader's Lancelot 261547 (Bull) 150
CHARLES BALSON, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Elm Grove Ideal 264125 (Bull) 280
FRANKLIN BRADLEY, Franksville, Wisconsin
Jack's Mary 380343 150
O. S. CAESAR, Barrington, Illinois
Shoreland Sweetness 412555 235
CORIUM FARMS, INC., Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Sylvana Rona 532662 235
Elk Meadow Leviathon's Bell 543675 150
Homeacres Lola of Farview 480913 225
Margaret of Manitou 561802 235
Alice of Weowena Farm 416060 185
Elm Grove Heritor's Maiden 505283 210
Cynthia Sue of Farview 480912 155
Knox's Iola 472383 165
Fair View Francesca 559455 155

(Please turn to page 960)

GOSSIP

from Old Guernsey Island

by BASIL C. de GUERIN

THE annual meeting of "La Societe d'Assurance contre les Perte de Betail" was held recently when, in keeping with its style of address, the business was carried through entirely in the French language.

Known on the Island as "The Mutual" the objects of the Society are, of course, the insurance of the cattle owned by members. The holding of office is no sinecure, as in the course of the year since the last annual meeting no less than eighty-six farms were visited for an official inspection and valuation of animals to be assured.

The books at present show 741 horned cattle covered for approximately $70,000, in addition to which there are also thirty-nine horses. This is a slight decrease from last year, due to retirement from farming of several members.

Losses during the past twelve months have been twenty cows, ten heifers, one steer and seven horses, and in order to strengthen financial reserves it was decided to levy members at six cents for every five dollars insured during the present quarter.

F. W. Jehan was once more elected to the Presidency, and the Secretary-Treasurership remains in the capable hands of P. W. J. Mahy. The latter stated in his report that the past year had been quite successful despite the trying dought in early summer, the full effects of which would only be felt during the approaching winter.

The speed at which arable land on Guernsey was being appropriated for the cultivation of indoor crops was checked recently by the appointment of a local body known as the Glasshouse Control Committee, through whose hands must now pass written application for any erection of glass by Island growers or prospective horticulturalists.

The report of this Committee for the year May 1 to April 30 last has just been issued, and shows that in that time 350 applications were entertained for the proposed erection of a total of 508 glasshouses, or an increase of 56,866 feet by thirty feet, making a total of 930 acres under glass on an island of 15,560 acres, or less than twenty-five square miles.

Although a portion of this increase is no doubt made on land previously used for bulbs or other horticultural crops, it is certain that the bulk of it will mean a further sacrifice from the 4,752 acres of grassland upon which the Island farmer depends for pasturage. If this is what can happen under control, it was high time from the agricultural point of view that unrestricted building by the growers was curbed.

An interesting account of Guernsey in what is commonly known as "the good old days," appeared in an interview by the local "Evening Press" with a nonagenarian lady who has been intimately connected with local agriculture for nearly a century. She is Mrs. John Ogier, and well remembers being taken from school at an early age to assist on the farm by riding her father's oxen to fetch meal from the mill, or to drive a bullock-cart to the beach to fetch seaweed, or "vraic" as it is called locally, with which to manure the soil.

In those days a farm laborer's wages were thirty cents a day with free cider and, occasionally, vegetables. Bread then was, however, thirty-four cents for a six pound loaf and was only baked once every two weeks. Local butter was twenty-eight cents a pound then as compared with sixty cents on the Island today. Milk was two cents a pint as against eight cents during the past summer. Coal was an untried luxury when this lady was young, peat being burned in the open fireplaces. And she was seventeen years of age before she tasted tea!

Prices ruling in the Island markets eighty years ago were twenty-five cents per hundred for parsnips, thirty-three for carrots, and 100 swede turnips cost a dime!

The staple diet of the agriculturalist in those days was potatoes dipped in sour milk, with cake as a treat at harvest and Christmas. Truly, Time Marches On!

Work is proceeding apace with the preparation of the new reservoir for Guernsey's water-works which, by inundating a complete valley including several homesteads, will ensure a supply sufficient for the Island's needs in the future.

Meanwhile, to the chagrin of those Islanders who were inconvenienced by the curtailed service during this summer's drought, it has been discovered that a faulty main has been leaking for several years at a rate estimated to be not less than 70,000 gallons a day or 2,000,000 gallons per month.

Had this seepage been discovered when it began, it is doubtful whether it would have been necessary to have brought forward the above ambitious scheme which is involving the Island in further colossal expense.

An amusing story is going the rounds of the agricultural community here concerning an unemployed chauffeur who applied for a job to a busy farmer. The latter gave him a pail and told him to go into the next field and milk the old cow. An hour later the greenhorn had hardly extracted sufficient milk to cover the bottom of the pail and the angry farmer asked what was wrong.

"I'm sorry," explained the inexperienced mechanic, "but she only seems to be working on two cylinders."

California Favors Uniform Judging

For the past four years The American Guernsey Cattle Club has been conducting an annual judging school in the East to which were invited judges from all parts of the country. California Guernsey breeders were pleased to have in attendance last spring G. E. Gordon of the University of California, and C. R. Knight of Adohr Milk Farms. Following the usual program of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, these two men were assigned to judge Guernseys at the Pacific International Exposition in Portland, Oregon, this year.

Keeping in mind the primary purpose of the school as being the establishment of a uniform conception of Guernsey type throughout the country, The American Guernsey Cattle Club has encouraged the holding of local judging schools under the supervision of men who have attended the National School. California Guernsey breeders quickly saw the value of capitalizing on the knowledge and information secured by its two judges in the East last spring. They accordingly arranged a series of four judging schools in California during the month of October. Breeders, herdsmen, judges and agricultural extension workers were invited to attend. The results were far in excess of their original hopes, especially in regard to the value of the schools to those in attendance.

The program met with universal enthusiastic approval, and many of the "students" found it possible to attend more than one day. As expected, there was a wide difference of opinion on the part of the "students" in placing the first class or two at each school. Most gratifying was the rapidity with which they got together. In the later classes on each day the groups of twenty-five to forty "students" essentially agreed in the placings. Many of them declared that attendance at the schools was the most valuable experience they had ever had.

The first school was held at Rancho Nicasio, owned by R. F. Weber of Marshall, on October 17. The second was held at George W. Emde's Happyholme Farm, Lodi, on October 19. The following day, October 20, the third school was held at the home of John Suglian of Fresno. The fourth and final event was held at Adohr Milk Farms at Tarzana.

From twenty-five to forty "students" were in attendance at each of these events, and the procedure was exactly the same as at the eastern school. Each day saw the judging of four or five classes, with from six to nine head in each class. Opportunity was given for the judging of cows in milk and aged bulls, as well as heifers and bull calves. At the first three schools valuable assistance was rendered by local Future Farmers of America chapters, which furnished leaders for the cattle. The final show at Adohr was a fitting climax to a valuable program and the "students" were guests of Adohr Milk Farms at luncheon.

The enthusiastic reception accorded by the "students" warrants the California Guernsey Cattle Club to repeat a similar program next year. This is but one of a series of activities which the California Club has adopted in recognition of the fact that it will be twenty-five years old when the National Dairy Show comes to San Francisco in 1939.

"Prince" Is Dead

High Point Prince Maxim 104016, an Advanced Register bull that celebrated his birthday in the Spring, has passed on. He was owned by Quail Roost Farms, George Watts Hill, owner, and under the management of W. W. Fitzpatrick. Beside the many accomplishments of this bull during the past years, the crowning event was the winning of the production get of sire class by four of his daughters at the National Dairy Show. The influence of "Prince" in future years will not only be felt at Quail Roost Farms but in many other herds.

Left: Group at the second judging school held on October 19 at George W. Emde's Happyholme Farm, Lodi. Right: Students at the fourth event held at Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana. Top: The third school was held at the home of John Suglian, Fresno.

Changes Among the Leaders

Joana of Wynnewood 348718

Joana of Wynnewood 348718, A. R. 42515
Eighth in Class AAA

On the night of October 10, Joana of Wynnewood 348718 completed her record of 13158.4 pounds of milk and 710.3 pounds of butter fat in class AAA. "Joana" was seven years old on August 15 and was bred by George H. Davie, Kinderhook, New York, owner of Wynnewood Farms. In July, 1935, she was purchased, through their superintendent, Zoeth Palmer, by Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, New York, owned by Oscar F. Kinney, where her record was made.

"Joana" was sired by Cathedral Rhoderick 120129 whose sire, Langwater Sybarite's Caesar 81037, has eighteen Advanced Register daughters and four Advanced Register sons. Rhoderick's dam, Cathedral Rhoda 149818, has three Advanced Register daughters and two records including 14328.2 pounds of milk and 815.1 pounds of butter fat in class B.

Her dam, Ariel's Josephine 167836, with a record in class G of 9893.2 pounds of milk and 464.1 pounds of butter fat, was a beautiful high-producing show cow at Wynnewood. "Joana" is very much like her dam —a beautiful show cow weighing 1,275 pounds with great length and depth of body and straight lines. "Josephine" was sired by Ariel's Langwater Fashion's Grandson 62813, the sire of four Advanced Register daughters, and out of Imp. Daisy III. of La Moinerie 69279 with two records including 14153.2 pounds of milk and 694.7 pounds of butter fat in class AA.

Joana's average daily milk production was over forty-three pounds and she averaged seventy-one pounds of butter fat a month, giving two and one-half pounds more in the last eight days than the first eight days of her record. On November 1 she dropped a bull calf that was sired by Douglaston Lord Conrad 228236.

"Joana" was milked and fed throughout her whole period by Leslie Hayes, herdsman at Waldorf. She started off so strong that Hayes took a great deal of interest and pride in watching her daily progress, so that at the completion of her record he was well rewarded for his painstaking efforts.

"We, too, boast of Bigger and Better Guernseys, and no doubt if 'Joana' had better care she would have made a better record," so says Mr. Greene, superintendent

Sire: Cathedral Rhoderick 120129.
Dam: Ariel's Josephine 167836.
Breeder: George H. Davie, Kinderhook, N. Y.
Owner: Oscar F. Kinney, North Chatham, N. Y.
Born: Aug. 15, 1931. Calved Sept. 28, 1937. Served Jan. 17, 1938. Calved Nov. 1, 1938.
Carried calf 205 days during test.
Requirement for admission 360.0 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Cornell University.

2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 610.

	Milk	Butter Fat	
1937	*Lbs.*	*%*	*Lbs.*
Oct. 10	1074.8	4.85	52.13
Nov.	1488.8	4.87	72.50
Dec.	1439.1	4.99	71.81
Jan. 1938	1339.2	5.46	73.12
Feb.	1178.5	5.77	68.00
Mar.	1281.3	5.33	68.29
Apr.	1269.5	5.39	68.43
May	1326.3	5.52	73.21
June	1191.1	6.02	71.70
July	1199.3	5.71	68.48
Aug. 10	370.5	6.10	22.60
Total	13158.4	5.40	710.3

Red Rose Electra 442145, A. R. 42656
Fifth in Class FFF

Grassland Farm, owned by E. G. Woodward, Salisbury, Connecticut, has another class leader. Red Rose Electra 442145 takes fifth place in class FFF with a record of 11950.5 pounds of milk and 611.5 pounds of butter fat. She was bred by Jenny C. Wasson, Altamont, New York.

Previous to the dispersal of the Grassland herd in 1936, ten class leader records had been completed in five years, two of which were world records. However, the new Grassland herd now numbers 180 head, ninety-nine of which are pure breds, and is developing very satisfactorily. The policy at Grassland is that the breeding of Guernseys and the marketing of milk must go together and 800 quarts are marketed daily. The first-calf heifers now freshening at the farm are repeating what so many have done in the past—producing from thirty-five to forty-five pounds of milk daily on twice a day milking.

Red Rose Electra 442145 was by Pangburn High Boy 188687, that was sired by Gayhead's Hassan 172866 and out of Pangburn Daisy of the Helderburg 153678. Her dam, Mira Vista's Sally 295168, was by Mira Vista's Surprise 127986 and out of Brabant Rex's Katherine 136647 that has a class EE record of 12712.1 pounds of milk and 608.0 pounds of butter fat, as well as two Advanced Register daughters.

The breeding of the Grassland herd is Valentine-Sequel. It is line bred

to the two great sires, Imp. Masher's Sequel 11462 and Imp. Honoria's Sequel II. 40668.

Sire: Pangburn High Boy 188687.
Dam: Mira Vista's Sally 295168.
Breeder: Jenny C. Wasson, Altamont, N. Y.
Owner: E. G. Woodward, Salisbury, Conn.
Born: Mar. 21, 1935. Calved Oct. 1, 1937. Served Dec. 28, 1937. Calved Oct. 12, 1938.
Carried calf 219 days during test.
Requirement for admission 270.1 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Connecticut State College.
2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 610.

	Milk	Butter Fat	
1937	Lbs.	%	Lbs.
Oct. 4	997.3	4.65	46.37
Nov.	1241.9	4.45	55.26
Dec.	1230.9	5.00	61.55
Jan. 1938	1227.8	5.05	62.00
Feb.	1083.1	4.95	53.61
Mar.	1225.6	5.09	62.38
Apr.	1217.6	5.25	63.92
May	1195.4	5.40	64.55
June	1202.5	5.60	67.34
July	1182.1	5.61	66.32
Aug. 4	146.3	5.61	8.21
Total	11950.5	5.12	611.5

Chuckanut Sunbeam's Pride 442228, A. R. 42516 Ninth in Class in GGG

Chuckanut Sunbeam's Pride 442228 has taken ninth place in class GGG with a production of 9472.9 pounds of milk and 550.4 pounds of butter fat. She was bred by Emmet E. Egbert, Bow, Washington, and is owned by Merle Miller, Burlington, Washington. She carried her calf 179 days during her test, calving on October 20, 1938.

"Pride" was sired by Ben's Chuckanut Foremost 210021, that was by Elberta's Foremost 169023, the sire of three Advanced Register daughters, and out of Ben's May June of Sequim Prairie 193333 that has a record of 12519.1 pounds of milk and 602.2 pounds of butter fat in class A.

Captivator's Sunbeam 396329, Pride's dam, has a class GGG record of 7522.9 pounds of milk and 415.5 pounds of butter fat. She was by Secundus of Riverview 130023 and out of Golden Lady of Hillside 176280.

Sire: Ben's Chuckanut Foremost 210021.
Dam: Captivator's Sunbeam 396329.
Breeder: Emmet E. Egbert, Bow, Wash.
Owner: Merle Miller, Burlington, Wash.
Born: May 9, 1935. Calved Sept. 1, 1937. Served Jan. 8, 1938. Calved Oct. 20, 1938.
Carried calf 179 days during test.
Requirement for admission 262.3 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Washington State College.
2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 610.

	Milk	Butter Fat	
1937	Lbs.	%	Lbs.
Sept. 5	1037.1	5.35	55.48
Oct.	1157.0	4.85	56.11
Nov.	1022.1	5.98	61.12
Dec.	991.0	5.50	54.51
Jan. 1938	928.6	5.87	54.51
Feb.	738.5	6.25	46.16
Mar.	810.9	6.40	51.90
Apr.	844.5	6.00	50.67
May	931.7	6.20	57.77
June	857.9	6.15	52.76
July 6	153.6	6.15	9.45
Total	9472.9	5.81	550.4

Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288, A. R. 42657 Ninth in Class GGG

Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288 is a new class leader placing ninth in class GGG with a production of 10422.5 pounds of milk and 551.2 pounds of butter fat. She was bred and is owned by M. F. Shore, Cycle, North Carolina. "Pansy Ann" carried her calf 210 days during her test, calving on November 3.

Valor's Yeoman 161816, with twelve Advanced Register daughters, is the sire of this new class leader. He, in turn, was by Langwater Valor 79775, the sire of fifty-four Advanced Register daughters and twenty-two Advanced Register sons. Valor's daughter, Valor's Faithful 364627, still holds the world's record in class AA of 20011.7 pounds of milk and 976.5 pounds of butter fat. It will be remembered that Langwater Valor 79775 was by Langwater Valiant 51868 and out of Langwater Queen of the East 70304. They, in turn, have such prominent ancestors as Langwater Warrior 26509, Langwater Generous 41958 and Langwater Cleopatra 47043. "Yeoman" was by Mixter Farm Maid 106010, that has two Advanced Register daughters and two Advanced Register sons and a record in class G of 12682.2 pounds of milk and 660.0 pounds of butter fat.

Pollyanna of Twin Brook 238508, the dam of "Pansy Ann," has a class F record of 9985.6 pounds of milk and 618.1 pounds of butter fat. She was by Burnside Ultra King 42600, the sire of seven Advanced Register daughters and three Advanced Register sons, and out of Rose Mary of Twin Brook 155176 with a record of 9475.5 pounds of milk and 537.8 pounds of butter fat in class DDD.

Sire: Valor's Yeoman 161816, A. R.
Dam: Pollyanna of Twin Brook 238508.
Breeder-Owner: M. F. Shore, Cycle, N. C.
Born: Aug. 25, 1935. Calved Sept. 30, 1937. Served Jan. 13, 1938. Calved Nov. 3, 1938.
Carried calf 210 days during test.
Requirement for admission 255.1 lbs. fat.
Supervised by North Carolina State College.
2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 610.
Retest taken in May, 1938.

	Milk	Butter Fat	
1937	Lbs.	%	Lbs.
Oct. 11	790.3	5.25	41.49
Nov.	1115.8	4.55	50.77
Dec.	1104.4	5.39	59.53
Jan. 1938	1061.7	5.30	56.27
Feb.	920.1	5.50	50.61
Mar.	882.7	5.29	46.69
Apr.	1038.3	5.64	58.56
May	1095.4	5.35	58.60
June	992.9	5.45	54.11
July	1053.4	5.25	55.30
Aug. 11	367.5	5.25	19.29
Total	10422.5	5.29	551.2

Bennett at Kansas State College

Ballard Bennett, on November 1, became the new herdsman for the dairy herd at the Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kansas. This promising young man is well and very favorably known to the Guernsey breeders of the Southwest, and to some extent the Middle-West. Under quite discouraging circumstances, he came up through school and the Guernsey 4-H Club at Ardmore, Oklahoma.

For several years he helped with and then showed the Primrose Farm string owned by Mort Woods. He worked his way through to graduate in Dairy Husbandry under Earl Weaver at Oklahoma A. and M. College. During his senior year and up until the employment of Dr. Guerkink, he had charge of the Meadow Lodge Farm, where for the last several months he had been the herdsman.

Wisconsin Sale . . .

(*Continued from page 955*)

Des Moines Drug Company, Des Moines, Iowa
- Anita Louise of M-R Dairy 501828.... 435
- Lula Polly of Seymour 476100..... 310
- Gordondale Janet 468482..... 240
- Elm Grove Heritor's Lillian 562529... 325
- Nipporsink Red Wing 434850..... 210
- New Hope Royal's Cherry 404996..... 390

Arthur Davidson, Waukesha, Wisconsin
- Orpha's Peach of Berendsendale 552478 180
- Star Gift's Norita 561345..... 200
- Tillybardin Glad. Chestera 490518.... 260

Arthur Davidson and Seymour Brothers, West Allis, Wisconsin
- Hilltop Clarion (Bull)..... 525

V. L. Dickinsen, Augusta, Wisconsin
- Bell of Plowmandale 372618..... 150

L. C. Erdman, Jefferson, Wisconsin
- Gordondale Ann 414376..... 200

Mrs. Edith C. Greenwald, West Allis, Wisconsin
- Maple Crest Sunkist Crescent 361748.. 575
- Gardenius' Ruth of Malloy 487220... 250

Michael Orth, Jr., and Wilmer Orth, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin
- Blakeford Shogun 258993 (Bull)..... 315

E. W. Groeler, Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin
- Fox's Sylvia of Waukesha 432666..... 235
- Philip's Mary Effie 446531..... 215

H. N. Hennessey, Sioux City, Iowa
- Afterglow of Happy Hollow 360995.. 255

Henry Haferbecker, Appleton, Wisconsin
- Wild Farms' Prince's Freda 540676.... 290
- Atlasta Farm Amy 448595..... 220

Bruno Henke, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
- New Hope Gardenius' Girl 439207.... 300

W. G. Hansen, Hartland, Wisconsin
- Spring Beauty's Morning Glory 523880 255
- Sepoy's Du Dot of Dr. Kleinhans 409725..... 215

S. E. Karsten, Arlington Heights, Illinois
- Buttergold Symanthea 564803..... 200
- Fairy Belle of Pepin County 427213... 165
- Orpha's Topsy of Berendsendale 532736 200
- Buttergold Dina 519072..... 180

R. F. Locke, Cressey, Michigan
- Prince's Diamond of Malloy 497751.. 500
- Foremost Patricia 561811..... 195

A. C. Levis, Chicago, Illinois
- Cesor Pharos' Dafoe 255925 (Bull).... 400
- Sherburne Prairie Cherry 533885..... 325
- Betty of Weowena Farm 416061..... 210
- Golden Rose of M-R Dairy 508991.... 235
- Luxerin La Belle 350139..... 300
- Laddie's Junette of E. L. 496318..... 250
- Nymph's Daisy of Fawnwood 440018. 260
- Spring Brook's Flavia 468192..... 225
- Gilda Lassie of Fair View 504128..... 250
- Leader's Bonnie of Malley 510328.... 250
- Blossom Beda of Seymour 434797..... 240
- Elena of M-R Dairy Farm 508993 160
- Sylvana Zinnia 558175..... 250

Murphy Products Company, Burlington, Wisconsin
- Star Gift's Madam Queen 561346..... 220
- New Hope Gardenius's Beauty 434316 335
- Knox's Grace 400400..... 200

I. W. Moyle, Big Bend, Wisconsin
- Nipporsink Ethleen 469475..... 200

George McKerrow and Sons Company, Pewaukee, Wisconsin
- Meadow Lawn Topsey 358141..... 200

Pevely Dairy Company, Crescent, Missouri
- Foremost Tristan 263876..... 250

E. A. Swendson, Lake Beulah, Wisconsin
- Homeacres Marie of Farview 480911.. 210
- Homeacres Bonny Girl of Farview 556867..... 205

Albert Stekelburg, Lodi, Wisconsin
- St. James Philosopher's Ben 257179 (Bull)..... 325

Schlesner Brothers, Johnson Creek, Wisconsin
- Chief's Dorothy of M. G. 402951..... 210
- Susan of Weowena Farm 362663..... 200

Ralph Tratt, Whitewater, Wisconsin
- Elm Grove Heritor's Princess 562528.. 195

Tarr Brothers, New Auburn, Wisconsin
- Hill Girt Topper 263665 (Bull)..... 315

Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wisconsin
- Fair View Rosemaiden 559456..... 175

Eliada Home Field Day

On September 19, Eliada Home held a field day for the benefit of North Carolina breeders, and especially in the western part of the state. The occasion for this field day was the twelfth anniversary of the Eliada Guernsey Family, and the eleventh birthday of the senior herd sire, Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087. This sire, whose birthday was celebrated at this time, has a reason for being so honored. At present he has thirty-one daughters, thirteen granddaughters and three sons in the Eliada Home herd. "Topsy's Sequel" has sons heading herds in Ohio, Tennessee, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Georgia, and Virginia, and of course, his present home state of North Carolina. He has daughters in North Carolina, Florida, Georgia and Tennessee. Twenty daughters and four granddaughters have Advanced Register records, with five daughters and two granddaughters on test.

The establishment of a Guernsey herd at Eliada Home twelve years ago marked another progressive step for this wonderful institution and for the Guernsey breed in North Carolina. Lucius B. Compton, little known to Guernsey breeders at that time, has become a leader in the state association, now serving as president, and is loved and respected by all who know him in and outside of the state. Under his direction, the herd has become known as one of the "Big Three" in western North Carolina, and shares honors with the herds of the entire South.

Accomplishment is no novelty to Mr. Compton. Nearly forty years ago he established Eliada Home, an orphan institution, without money or experience, and yet he has one of the most unique records ever heard of. Over a period of thirty-five years, 417 children have been reared from infancy through high school, with the loss of only two by death. The work of home and farm is done by these children, the herdsman, Julius Bell, being the only outside person employed there.

The Eliada herd supplies the home with all the milk it can use, and the surplus milk is sold on the Asheville market under the label of Golden Guernsey.

The program meeting was held in the pavilion, presided over by Charlie Rackley, production manager for Southern Dairies, and manager of the Valkyrie Farm herd at Asheville. Talks were made by Mr. Compton; Mr. Rackley; W. W. Fitzpatrick, Manager of Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, North Carolina; H. C. Bates, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and several others. Mountain Music was supplied by the Farmer's Federation String Band.

Immediately following a most enjoyable program, a delicious lunch of country fried chicken with all the trimmings was served to the breeders and their friends in the large dining room near the pavilion. A little later, animals from the Eliada herd, the Henderson County group, and calf club members from Henderson and Buncombe Counties were judged by W. W. Fitzpatrick. The show was outstandingly good and very much appreciated by breeders from all parts of the state.

It is hoped that Mr. Compton will find it convenient to make his field day an annual event.

Breeding Formulas . . .

(*Continued from page 947*)

sideration, it would seem that this sort of mating should be used only where there is a "nick" between certain individuals and their offspring mated together to "fix" the good characteristics of the family.

Some time back there appeared in the Journal an article on breeding in which the writer stated that if he had the money he would like to start a series of brother and sister matings as an experiment. In other words, he planned to mate brothers and sisters together and mate the offspring from such matings together. From four to five brother and sister combinations his idea was to develop a number of intensely inbred lines, always selecting the strong and discarding the weak, and keeping each line segregated. At the end of a given period, he planned to cross the inbred lines with the thought in mind that hybrid vigor could be secured this way in a family and not carry with it any of the defects ordinarily found. The idea is an extension of the idea of mating full brothers and sisters and has enough merit, based on the inbreeding work with rats and fruit-fly, that it is worthy of a trial.

Continued in January 1 Journal

Applicants for Membership

The following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

Connecticut: John Lyman, Middlefield, recommended by Harold L. Strickland.

Illinois: Charles S. Bogardus, Clinton, recommended by W. S. Ridgly; Max McGraw, Dundee, recommended by Edwin C. Welch.

Indiana: John G. Sutter, Marion, recommended by Everett R. Beaty.

Maryland: Allan Browning Lane, Centreville, recommended by Thomas Marsalis; Charles S. Todd, Easton, recommended by Guy E. Harmon; Wayne Johnson, Worton, recommended by Joseph P. Broadhurst.

Michigan: Clark P. Tribbett, Marcellus, recommended by J. F. Shallenberger.

Missouri: Pevely Dairy Company, Inc., St. Louis, recommended by C. H. Hulburt.

New York: S. W. Fleischer, Chatham, recommended by J. M. McDonald.

North Carolina: P. B. Blackwelder, Mocksville, recommended by L. P. Cartner.

Virginia: C. C. Vaughan, 3rd, Franklin, recommended by J. C. Rawls.

Vermont: S. S. Yates, Dorset, recommended by Harlan Miller.

Butler Purchases Foundation Herd

Earl Butler, President of the Butler Motor Company of Chicago, has just purchased a foundation herd of Guernseys for his Fox River Heights Farm, St. Charles, Illinois.

Mr. Butler has about twenty-five head of heifers and young things that are sired by a son of Langwater Gardenius 179663 or are in calf to him. This splendid related group of animals is being bred to Little Orchard Commander 265109, a son of Langwater Comet 202914 and out of Dunwalke Rose of the Desert 301180.

The dam of the bull "Compensator," Dunwalke Rose of the Desert 301180, A. R., is the highest tested daughter of Dunwalke Primrose 127923 and just finished an official record early this year on 762 milkings of 14224.2 pounds of milk and 687.8 pounds of butter fat in class A. On her first five lactations she produced 52229.6 pounds of milk and 2575.0 pounds of butter fat on an average total milkings of 747.

"Rose" is out of Imp. Peace of the Neuf Desert 175141 that has 741.8 pounds of butter fat in class A, while the paternal grandsire of Little Orchard Compensator 265109 is that great brood cow, Imp. Sweet Maggie IV. des Gallienes 190651, with 845.5 pounds of butter fat in class A and holding sixth place in AAA with 14779.4 pounds of milk and 710.3 pounds of butter fat. Dunwalke Primrose 127923 is a grandson of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967.

Guernseys in the Panhandle

It has not been too easy the last few years with drought and dust bowls to dairy in the Panhandle of Texas, but George Grout at Panhandle, E. E. Prosser at Plainview, and A. B. Buchanan at Silverton, along with a number of others, continue to do a pretty good job of carrying the Guernsey banner. Mr. Buchanan writes that last April the Guernsey show at the Panhandle Plains Dairy Show created more interest than in any previous year.

In June, 1937, a Dairy Herd Improvement Association was formed. A report for the first year in full has not been received, but the report for June, 1938, shows that in that month Mr. Buchanan's herd of grade and pure bred Guernseys was the high herd in the association for herds of above ten cows and was second in the whole association. That month, with twenty-nine cows in milk and one dry, his herd averaged 856 pounds of milk and 42.4 pounds of butter fat. That same month Mr. Prosser's herd stood fourth with thirty cows in milk and two dry, averaging 713 pounds of milk and 31.5 pounds of butter fat. Twenty-two of the 340 cows listed produced fifty pounds or more of butter fat that month. Of these twenty-two, in an association in which Guernseys are distinctly in the minority, two were from Mr. Prosser's herd and ten from the Buchanan herd, including a registered Guernsey of Mr. Buchanan's at the top with a production of 1,479 pounds of milk and 76.9 pounds of butter fat.

For July, with twenty cows in milk and two dry, the Buchanan herd stood second in the association for herds of ten or more with an average of 771 pounds of milk and thirty-eight pounds of butter fat. In that month, thirty-four cows produced fifty pounds of butter fat or more, of which three were Guernseys, two from Mr. Prosser's herd and one from the Buchanan herd, while of the fifty-two forty pound cows, ten were from these two herds. As near as we can determine from the reports, these are the only two Guernsey herds in the Association. It reads as if they are holding up the Guernsey end pretty well.

Percy Dies

ROBERT B. PERCY died at his home at Westboro, Massachusetts, on October 29. Mr. Percy was well-known to the older breeders of the East as he was connected with Leander F. Herrick in his sales work. During his connection with Guernseys, Mr. Percy assisted in buying and selling several herds. In more recent years he was less active with the Guernsey cow.

He was forty-three years of age and leaves a wife and three children.

Ruohs Pyron Passes

THE announcement of the death of Ruohs Pyron at Elkin, North Carolina, on November 10 was a great shock to Guernsey breeders throughout America. Mr. and Mrs. Pyron attended the Virginia State Sale at Fredericksburg on Friday, October 7. That evening, at the hotel, Ruohs was stricken and was unable to continue to the National Dairy Show. After a couple of weeks he was taken from Fredericksburg to Elkin, North Carolina, where he passed away.

Ruohs was a rare personality and those who have met him will always remember him. His hearty laugh brought cheer and joy to many a person. He was manager for Thurmond Chatham at Klondike Farm, but before joining forces with Mr. Chatham he had won the title of being a great breeder.

Years before his connection with Guernseys he had bred hogs and won all the laurels at the International Livestock Exposition. He has developed several places throughout the South and since his connection with Klondike has built an institution that ranks among the best in the country. He was a keen thinker, a real livestock-minded person and one of the best livestock advertising men. At the time of the Byrd Expedition to Little America, Klondike Gay Nira was selected from Mr. Chatham's farm to accompany Admiral Byrd to the South Pole. This gave both Mr. Chatham and Mr. Pyron a great deal of publicity, for Nira had been bred and gave birth to the only pure Guernsey to be born in the Antarctic Circle.

Ruohs Pyron

Ruohs was a member of The American Guernsey Cattle Club having been accepted to membership on August 13, 1929. He leaves a wife, Katherine Pyron. His death causes a great gap in the Guernsey Fraternity that will be hard to fill. He will be missed by hundreds of breeders in America.

Wittig at Nittany Meadow Farm

BRUNO WITTIG has accepted a position with Mrs. H. L. Stuart, Nittany Meadow Farm, State College, Pennsylvania. He will have charge of the 250 head of pure bred Guernseys. Mrs. Stuart has recently purchased the Kenilworth herd to add to her own. Mr. Wittig is well-known in Maryland and Virginia and has been a prominent breeder of Guernseys.

Maine County Meetings

MAINE Guernsey breeders turned out in a fine manner to the series of county meetings held in coöperation with the Extension Service of the University. A total of 211 attended the five meetings making an average attendance of forty-two. Meetings were held at Gray, Skowhegan, Farmington, Bangor and Houlton.

R. F. Talbot, extension dairyman, and Earl N. Shultz, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, were the principal speakers. Mr. Talbot emphasized testing, pointing out that dairymen in every section of the state have access to a dairy herd improvement association. He also discussed the Dairy Herd Improvement Association Production Show, which has been held the past two years.

A ten year breeding program was discussed by Mr. Shultz who used as an example results from an Ohio herd. Moving pictures of Guernsey activities in New England were also shown.

J. B. Parker of the Bureau of Dairy Industry attended the meeting at Houlton and told of the identification plan recently put in operation by the Bureau.

Ralph Corbett, assistant extension dairyman, was also present and awarded the National Dairy Association certificate to herd owners whose herds produced an average of 300 pounds of butter fat or more.

The Franklin County Guernsey Breeders Association held its election of officers in connection with the meeting at Farmington. Officers were elected as follows: President, E. W. Savage; vice-president, John W. Pillsbury; secretary, Orlando Small; treasurer, J. E. Oakes; executive committee, Harvey Gilbert, Ralph Simmons, Roger Allen, S. G. Wetmore and C. W. Skillings.

GORDON HALL

PURCHASING AGENT ***CONSULTANT***

I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, working out a breeding program and other farm problems.

SNOWDEN LANE · PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

White Oak Farm Dispersal

WHITE OAK FARM Guernseys, owned by Dr. J. F. Shallenberger, Niles, Michigan, were completely dispersed on October 4. The seventy-eight head brought a total of $13,600, or an average of $174.36. The sale was under the direction of Henry W. Wigman, Lansing, Michigan, with Walter Andrews, Beach City, Ohio, as auctioneer.

White Oak Clio 484264, a daughter of Langwater Bonanza 164695, topped the sale for $355. She was purchased by Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wisconsin. Harry Hooks, Brighton, Michigan, purchased the next highest priced animals paying $350 for Atolla of White Oak 310138 and $340 for White Oak Princess B. 459211.

This herd was established by Dr. Shallenberger some fifteen years ago. The foundation females were purchased at the National Sale and Dot's Cherub of Shorewood 58823 was the first herd sire. To breed onto the daughters of "Dot's Cherub," Dr. Shallenberger secured Rosemount Select 155403, a very intensely bred May Rose bull. He was followed by Langwater Bonanza 194695 and his daughters were bred to Top Royal 221340.

The herd has developed in type and production over the fifteen years and was one of the better herds of Michigan. Dr. Shallenberger took an active part in the building of his herd and its influence will be missed.

Following is the sale list:

D. G. ARNOLD, Bucyrus, Ohio
- Top Royal 221304 (Bull) $300
- White Oak Pearlette B. 557608 155
- White Oak Pirouette 511223 200

FLOYD B. CHAPMAN, Rome City, Indiana
- White Oak Top Jean 557616 75
- White Oak Top Joan 540059 120

L. J. DRAKE, Plano, Illinois
- White Oak Darling Select 459219 250
- White Oak Chow Select 459221 275
- White Oak Chow Select 2d 511221 150
- Gayoso King's Mabel 330969 275
- White Oak Roseflake 520578 110

W. C. ECKARD, Paw Paw, Michigan
- White Oak Princeling B. 262406 (Bull) 95

LESTER GEARHART, Marcellus, Michigan
- Lone Pine Darling 346343 200
- White Oak Nanette 484249 220
- White Oak Chow 511225 150
- White Oak Violet 484253 200

FLORA E. GORDON, Paw Paw, Michigan
- Percilla of Arlington 413223 185
- Red Rose Select of White Oak 360980 .. 200
- Letty of Sylvan Dale Farm 369061 175
- White Oak Lucia 484268 125
- White Oak Junette 484258 250
- Sue of Knittel Farm 411145 185
- White Oak Grace Select 383798 210
- Corium Marcus' Pirouette 469512 270

HARTWICK-WOODFIELD COMPANY, Jackson, Michigan
- White Oak Lou Ann 540061 105
- Hopeful of White Oak Farm 250592 .. 180
- Radisson's Fancy 435609 205
- White Oak Bet 262411 (Bull) 50
- White Oak Duplicate 484259 255

GUY HEINS, Berrien Springs, Michigan
- Sueann Martha of Hot Springs 433727 . 250

HARRY HOOKS, Brighton, Michigan
- White Oak Princess B. 459211 340
- Atolla of White Oak 310138 350
- Lina of White Oak Farm 484248 280

N. E. HERBERT, Paw Paw, Michigan
- White Oak Top Royal 262410 (Bull) . 45

C. R. JENKINS, Peru, Indiana
- Pearl of Peach Ridge Farm 388875 215
- Spotless of Lila Drew Farm 229374 ... 150

ISAAC C. JENKS, Mendon, Michigan
- White Oak Top Gay 256212 (Bull) ... 80

LONG BEACH FARM, Augusta, Michigan
- White Oak Marta 511224 175

R. F. LOCKE, Cressey, Michigan
- White Oak Nylarose 511222 170
- White Oak Saloma 557609 80

J. H. MINER, Hillsdale, Michigan
- White Oak Nora B. 459216 190
- White Oak Sunrise 484266 210

MURPHY PRODUCTS COMPANY, Burlington, Wisconsin
- Actor's Frances of Pomeroy 386195 ... 235
- White Oak Betsy B. 459212 225
- Leader's Bertha of Pomeroy 462991 ... 245

ROBERT MURRAY, Valparaiso, Indiana
- White Oak Hero's Nora 555958 100
- White Oak Top Snowdrop 555959 145

ELMER OESCHGER, Sebawing, Michigan
- White Oak Ladysmith 511220 210
- White Oak Farr Ann 557610 55

When in need of
LIVE STOCK PICTURES
Send for
COOK & GORMLEY
Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Illinois

- Leader's Royal Favor 462983 150
- White Oak Winona 557613 85

GEORGE REED, Constantine, Michigan
- White Oak Hero Sally 540060 150

Choice GRADE Guernseys
JOHN G. GRAU
Long Green • Maryland

H. E. RIDENOUR, Bannister, Michigan
- White Oak Olivette 564415 85

ROBERT ROCKELEIN, Leonidas, Michigan
- White Oak Jalena 557612 80

W. F. SCHACHT, Huntington, Indiana
- White Oak Bess B. 459230 250

Working Farm Manager
Desires connection with private Guernsey establishment for next spring. Lifetime experience in all branches of farming, especially pure bred cattle, poultry and fruit. Graham student, age 38. Board help. Excellent references and will furnish bond.
BOX 261, GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
Peterborough, N. H.

- White Oak Bernice 557611 100
- White Oak Starlight B. 511226 125
- White Oak Mabelene 484262 325
- White Oak Mary Lou 484269 140

EARL S. SHOWALTER, Mishawaka, Indiana
- White Oak Cherry 557607 125
- White Oak Top Sukey 520579 180

J. H. SHULTZ, Hobart, Indiana
- White Oak Advocater 262405 (Bull) .. 100

W. J. SHULTZ, Edwardsburg, Michigan
- White Oak Louise 484255 and Calf ... 250
- White Oak Barney 262620 (Bull) 75

M. J. SPROUT, Hammond, Indiana
- Leader's Favor of Pomeroy 462986 255
- Leader's Favorite of Pomeroy 462985 . 245

EARL STAFFORD, Allen, Michigan
- White Oak Hero Sam 249803 (Bull) .. 100

J. T. STEVENSON, Danville, Indiana
- White Oak Top's Dora 564413 95

W. R. STURM, Three Oaks, Michigan
- White Oak Fancy 484250 155

ELMER G. SWARTZENDURBER, Wellman, Iowa
- White Oak Pearl's Top 264780 (Bull) . 55
- White Oak Bonanza Pilot 261504 (Bull) 125

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
PHOTOGRAPHERS OF ANIMALS
White Plains • Box 788 • New York

IMPROVED

"PELOUZE" Dairy Scales

Three Sizes: 40, 60 and 120 lbs.

Our new Dairy Scales have extra large dials of genuine vitreous porcelain, acid-proof, non-corrosive and permanent — wide graduations easy to read. They have patented adjustable index pointers for obtaining tare weight of empty pail.

"Pelouze" Scales are warranted accurate and made to comply with the Departments of Weights and Measures in all States. Order through any leading supply house. Specify "PELOUZE." Send for circular.

PELOUZE MANUFACTURING COMPANY
232-242 East Ohio Street ▪ CHICAGO

COW COVERS

HALTERS

Low Market Prices

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. 3d. St.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

HERDSMAN

wants position, middle-aged, experienced, references. Scotch born, citizen, married, 3 children. Will board help if necessary.

Box 613 — Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

George Telfer, Paris, Ontario, Canada

White Oak Top Sultan 262409 (Bull).	65
White Oak Top Flo 555960.....	125
White Oak Vernis 564414.....	80

Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wisconsin

White Oak Clio 484264.....	355
White Oak Sunset 484267.....	220

Henry Wigman, Detroit, Michigan

White Oak June 459215.....	230
White Oak Dora B. 459213.....	230

D. M. Yoder, Kaloma, Iowa

White Oak Night Hawk B. 262407 (Bull).....	125

Belmont Abbey Purchases Guernseys

Father Nicholas, of Belmont Abbey College, Belmont, North Carolina, purchased an outstanding bull and a three-year-old cow at the Chester County Guernsey Cattle sale on Saturday, October 15. The year-old bull, Butler Island Gay Pyron 257898, was consigned by Butler Island Plantation at Brunswick, Georgia. The sire of this bull is Butler Island Majesty Bill 211605, whose dam and sire's dam have records which average 11786.9 pounds of milk and 669.9 pounds of butter fat. The dam of Butler Island Gay Pyron 257898 is Klondike Gay Caroline 268685 that has a record of 12004.1 pounds of milk and 591.3 pounds of butter fat. This dam is also the dam of Butler Island Georgia 384569.

This bull is an outstanding individual with a splendid record behind him. The Abbey feels fortunate in being able to add such good blood to its herd.

The three-year-old cow also purchased by the Abbey is Stroudcrest Constance 435405 which was consigned by Wade H. Stroud of Richburg, South Carolina. The sire of "Stroudcrest" is Watershed's Dot's Supersix 186736 and also sire of Little Star of Stroudcrest 435404 with a record of 11171.9 pounds of milk and 506.9 pounds of butter fat in class G. The dam, Constance of Sunny Brook 122028, has a record of 11986.2 pounds of milk and 585.9 pounds of butter fat in class A. This cow is a granddaughter of a number of outstanding individuals and will be a contribution to any Guernsey herd.

Father Nicholas is Procurator and S. S. Harrelson is Farm Manager of the Belmont Abbey College at Belmont.

W. L. Smith, *Assistant County Agent.*

Sales at Wey Acres

Wey Acres, Thiensville, Wisconsin, owned by Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, reports the sale of five sons of Langwater Grandee 227277. A son of "Grandee," out of Supreme's Lorie 453671, went to Matt Domaszek, Amherst Junction, Wisconsin. Lee Crawford, Valley Grove Farm, Milton, Indiana, purchased a "Grandee" son out of Wey Acres Butterfat Dora 511956. Another "Grandee" son, out of Foremost Marion 476657, went to Clausing Brothers, Grafton, Wisconsin, while H. Krueger and W. H. Diekman, Paynesville, Minnesota, purchased a "Grandee" son out of Antietam Butterfat Cheri 419924. Ralph Tratt, Whitewater, Wisconsin, also purchased a "Grandee" son out of Wey Acres Donald's Lotree 478395.

How FEED UTILIZATION will increase your milk checks

You can increase your milk production. You can also reduce your feeding costs. The secret is feed utilization—improved digestion—more efficient use of the milk-making ingredients. Iodine, in amounts as approved by the Iodine Educational Bureau, plays this important role in many dairy feeds. Milk checks are larger. Feed bills are smaller.

Writes one authority:* "The Iodine-fed group (12 cows) produced 4,308 pounds more milk and 540 pounds more butter-fat. These results were accomplished with a feed consumption of 1,482 pounds less of the grain ration. This test plainly shows the increased efficiency of the feed containing Iodine."

You, too, can increase milk flow and save feed, if you make sure your feeds are well-balanced and bear the Iodine Seal of Approval. Make a 90-day feeding test. Mail the coupon for free illustrated feeding booklet. See actual results from Iodized feeding.

*Name on request

FREE! BOOKLET *Feeding* **FOR PROFIT**

IODINE EDUCATIONAL BUREAU, INC., 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.
Please mail a free copy of your booklet, "Feeding for Profit."

Name..... CBJ-12

Address.....

Starting a Long Journey

PINE MANOR, GOSHEN, INDIANA TO PORT LIMON, COSTA RICA, C. A.

PINE MANOR truck leaving for the express office with three yearling bulls being shipped to New York City and from there by the United Fruit Co. line on the SS. Veragua to Port Limon, Costa Rica. The animals were on the boat seven days.

The bulls were Pine Manor Midas 264217, Sire: Valor's Maxim 214204, Dam: Phyllis of White Farms 2d 310132 with 14380.8 lbs. M., 624.47 lbs. F., Cl. A (Unofficial); Pine Manor Benedict 264216, Sire: Franchester Baron 187685, Dam: Langwater Damosel 351418 with 13389.6 lbs. M., 615.2 lbs. F., Cl. G; and Pine Manor Adventurer 263430, Sire: Gayoso Margaret's Actor 153105, Dam: Kenfleur's Orinda Crescent 342777 with 16776.1 lbs. M., 717.2 lbs. F., Cl. AA (Unofficial).

DR. B. HERMANDEZ
ALFREDO E. HERMANDEZ
INGENIERO AGRONOMO

FINCA
LA FLORY
TRES RIOS, COSTA RICA

GANADO GUERNSEY
TORO EN SERVICIO
LANGWATER OLAF 214263

SAN JOSE, October 27, 1938

MR. DIEDRICH ULKEN, *Manager*
Pine Manor Farm
Goshen, Indiana

Dear Mr. Ulken:

The three bulls arrived Saturday afternoon in exceptionally good condition. They are certainly very attractive and have fulfilled our expectations. I saw Mr. Yglesias Sunday morning and he was quite satisfied with his two bulls.

Pine Manor Midas seems to be quite satisfied with his new home and environment. Many farmers have been in the farm to see him and I have had very favorable compliments. I consider him a very desirable prospect and expect a great deal of my breeding program.

The crates were quite strong and very good and it pays to ship in that way as I have never seen imported cattle in so good condition.

You can include as transportation. . . .

Thanking you very much, I am

Yours very truly

A. E. Hernández

Satisfied customers is one of the most coveted results for any breeder. We believe we can satisfy you by shipping you one of the youngsters now available.

Federal Accredited ***Indiana Bang's Accredited 902 A***

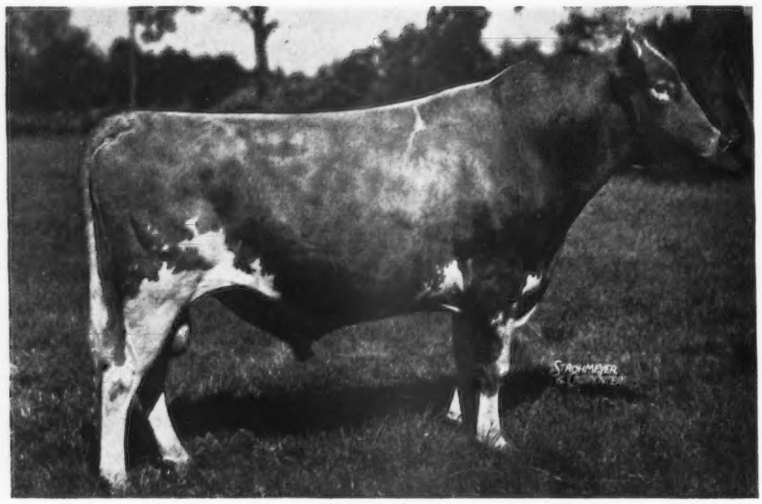
PINE MANOR ★ GOSHEN, INDIANA

ONE MILE SOUTH ON STATE ROAD 15

MR. AND MRS. ERNEST MARTIN
Owners

Address all correspondence to
DIEDRICH ULKEN, *Manager*

KEEP YOUR EYE ON THIS PAIR



HILLTOP BUTTERFAT MASTER 228301

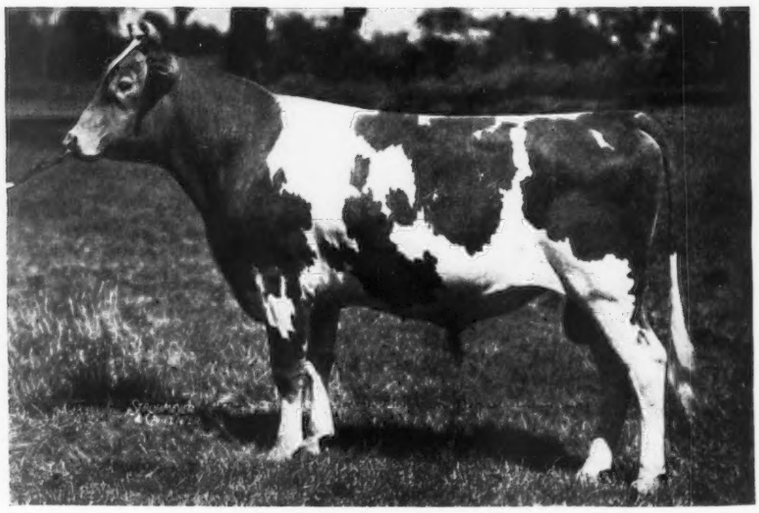
"MASTER"

Three Generations of production are being transmitted into our herd through "Master." His daughters are showing excellent type and his sons will bear watching.

HEALTH

Because of the Good Health of our herd, every animal sold carries an additional safeguard toward making good in the buyer's herd.

GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET 254492



"PROUD SECRET"

A Grandson of that great sire, Langwater King of the Meads 196128, A. R. The sire of "Secret" is Langwater Countryman 200171 and his dam Green Meads Queen Snowflake 501584, A. R.

Federal Accredited **THE ALDRICH FARM** *Blood Tested*

S. M. ALDRICH, *Owner*, 111 Brown Street, Providence, Rhode Island

NOAH D. KNIGHT, *Superintendent*, Wheeler Street, Rehoboth, Massachusetts

WETHERSFIELD

DANVERS, MASSACHUSETTS

Federal Accredited *Bang's Free 49*

offers A YEARLING BULL —*born July 12, 1937*

SIRE

Langwater Dancer 208514

Woodholm's Honeysuckle 456885
On test and in 123 days has made 4528.3 lbs. M., 217.65 lbs. F., Cl. G
The highest records of his seven nearest dams average 13089.99—663.46

Langwater Merrymaker 166128, A. R.
20 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons
Langwater Blanche 2d 377458
13932.8—651.5—G
Langwater Grateful 361141
13121.7—647.7—B
Langwater Meadow Lea 351414
14093.3—645.6—DD
Langwater Valencia 2d 396677
11009.5—619.3—D

Langwater Dutiful 2d 304319
11744.4—692.4—E

Langwater Valiant 51868, A. R.
29 A. R. Daughters, 28 A. R. Sons
Langwater Lively 266735
18079.1—895.3—AA
Former Class Leader in AA

Shuttlewick Queen of Joy 129737
15803.4—778.1—A
Sold for $8100
3 A. R. Daughters
840.8 lbs. F., 707.3 lbs. F., 673.4 lbs. F.

Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, A. R.
Sold for $4000
22 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons
Florham Crystal 404060
15532.5—847.5—2nd place Cl. EE

Langwater Dutiful 98594
13459.8—672.4—F
4 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons
Langwater Devotion 29160
13488.4—705.4—F
Langwater Ulika 23610
12639.4—669.6—D

DAM

Langwater Damask 388930

10314.7—552.0—F
Half sister to Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 Gr. Champ. at Topsfield and Springfield 1935, 1936, 1937, National Dairy Show 1937.

Langwater Philosopher 187794, A. R.
Sr. and Gr. champ. N. Y. 1932, Brockton 1932, Brockton 1934, 1st prize 2 yrs. and under 3, Eastern States 1932, 2nd prize 3 years and over New York 1934.
8 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Charm 373696
13208.4—700.2—D
Coronation Lustre 400537
12688.5—655.7—FF

Imp. Damson's Princess of Langwater 207075
12112.7—716.8—A
3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Damsel 351418
13389.6—615.2—G
Imp. Damson's Princess II. 216379
9458.1—488.9—D

Langwater Moonlight 160256, A. R.
8 A. R. Daughters, 3 A. R. Sons
Langwater Honey-moon 327071
15295.2—850.4—7th place, Cl. BB

Langwater Recollection 2d 194815
13818.7—707.1—C
Dam of 1 A. R. Son

Richmond's Fancy (R. G. A. S. 4395 P. S.) A. R.
4 American, 11 English,
4 Island A. R. Daughters
14448.0—785.1—D

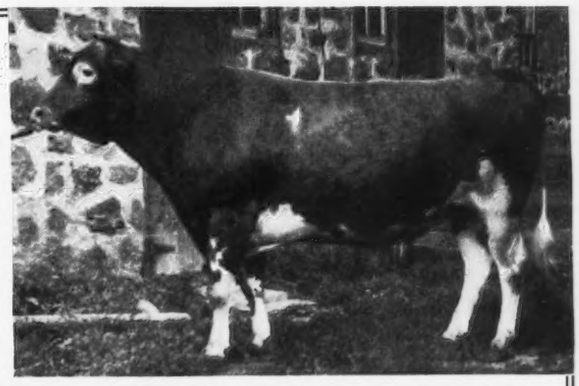
Damson's Crystal of the Lohiers R. G. A. S. 18682 P. S.
1 A. R. Daughter

REX O. LE PARMENTIER, *Manager . . . Telephone Danvers 101*

Negative ***Accredited***

New Hope
Guernsey Land

offers for sale



NEW HOPE GARDENIUS'S PRINCE 204819

A Sire that has demonstrated his ability to transmit type and production

To avoid inbreeding we will sell "*Prince*" and also, **NEW HOPE GARDENIUS'S LEADER 224443.**

Both bulls are sired by Langwater Gardenius 178663, 17 A. R. daughters including New Hope Gardenius's Susan 381237 with 12240.8 lbs. M., 597.1 lbs. F., Cl. CCC (times milked, 610); New Hope Gardenius's Laughter 439203 with 14537.5 lbs. M., 677.0 lbs. F., Cl. GG; New Hope Gardenius's Fancy 364575 with 14169.8 lbs. M., 675.0 lbs. F., Cl. C.

"PRINCE" is out of New Hope Prince's Cornet 243790 with *16434.7 lbs. M., 744.7 lbs. F., Cl. AA*, and he has 2 A. R. daughters—New Hope Gardenius's Fanny May 439206 with 10099.4 lbs. M., 484.6 lbs. F., Cl. GGG and New Hope Prince's May 434318 with 11298.1 lbs. M., 597.5 lbs. F., Cl. GG.

"LEADER" is out of New Hope Miladdie's Pride 301376, a daughter of New Hope Prince's Cornet, the dam of "Prince." "Pride" has a record of *16878.7 lbs. M., 889.8 lbs. F., Cl. A.* "Leader" was dropped February 20, 1935.

Both are guaranteed sound in every respect. Plan on visiting the herd and seeing the offspring of both bulls. We have used both extensively and are pleased with their get.

ON THE TOP SIDE these bulls carry the blood of Langwater Pharaoh, Langwater Gardenia, Langwater Africander, Langwater Laughter, Langwater Warrior and Langwater Queen of the East.

Reasonably priced—superbly bred

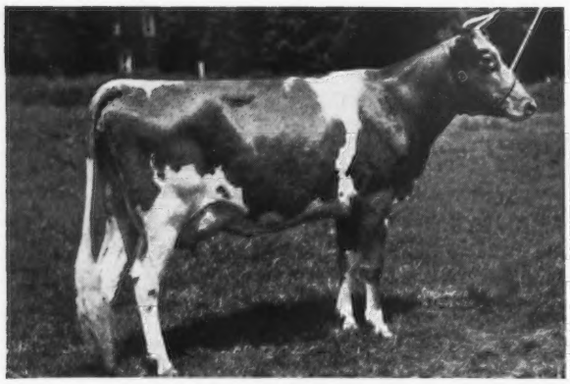
BOTH FOR SALE

MATT DOMASZEK AND SONS

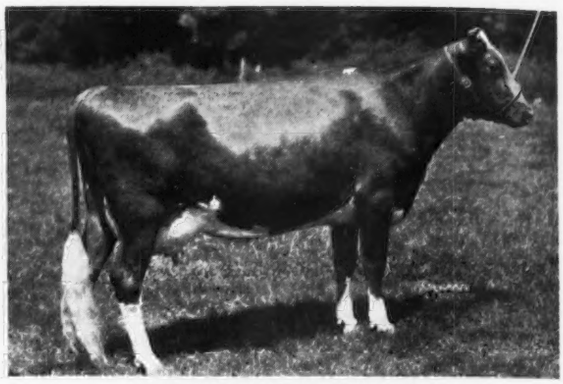
Amherst Junction, Wisconsin

STEADFASTS *and* MAXIMS

You have seen our TWO GREAT STEADFAST SIRES. . . . We now show you some of our MAXIMS

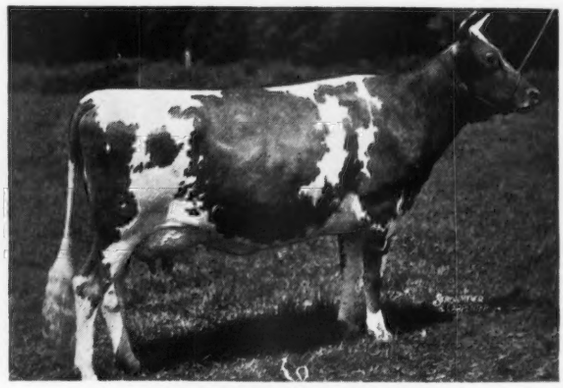


QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PUFF 514920
9714.5 lbs. M., 522.1 lbs. F., Cl. GG
***Sire:* High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.**



DOROTHY'S SPRINGTIME 463797
10605.2 lbs. M., 586.4 lbs. F., Cl. F
***Sire:* Dorothy's Maxim 188952, A. R.**

MAXIM'S NANCY OF BURKEVILLE 382127
12175.0 lbs. M., 616.4 lbs. F., Cl. C
***Sire:* Hazel's Maxim 155874, A. R.**



MAXIM'S POLLY ANNA 455680
9975.1 lbs. M., 546.1 lbs. F., Cl. G
***Sire:* Maxim of Burkeville 129366, A. R.**

THERE ARE NOW IN THE HERD: 3 daughters of High Point Prince Maxim; 8 daughters of Maxim of Burkeville; 6 daughters of Hazel's Maxim; 3 daughters of Dorothy's Maxim; 6 daughters of Quail Roost Lucky Strike; 19 other line-bred Maxims; 16 in calf to our Steadfast or a Maxim bred bull; 17 in calf to Quail Roost Rose Maxim 247877.

Sire:
Maxim of Burkeville 129366, A. R.

A son of High Point Prince Maxim.

QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM 247877

Dam:
Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose 363365
Records: 11813.3 lbs. M., 708.3 lbs. F., Cl. F.; 15227.4 lbs. M., 867.8 lbs. F., Cl. BB
Member of first prize Get of Sire, National Dairy Show, 1938.
A Daughter of High Point Prince Maxim.

FAIRLAWN FARMS, INC., *Adelphia, New Jersey*

HARRY S. NORTON, ***Manager*** ***Accredited . . . Negative*** **CHARLES SUMPTER,** ***Herdsman***

MAXIM—STEADFAST

Building on the blood that is currently making champions

THE winners of the first prize Get of Sire and Peer Challenge Trophy at the National Dairy Show in 1936, the Get of Woodbine's King of Beechwood 82949, A. R., found us with a bull bred just like they were, by Woodbine's King of Beechwood and out of a daughter of Langwater Actor 60162, A. R., Gayoso Actor's Red Bird 232071, A. R. Gayoso Renown 209202 is the bull and his daughters, a few now milking, show every promise of developing into the cows one would expect from such a heritage.

The Grand Champion Cow at the 1937 National, Bournedale Martha 406060, found us basking in the reflected Glory because we had a paternal half-brother to her sire and dam, His Majesty of Bournedale 194262. Majesty's three nearest dams (all Class Leaders) average 17817.4 lbs. M., 939.5 lbs. F. He was admitted to the Advanced Register this year on five records averaging 11687.4 lbs. M., 606.4 lbs. F., all in immature classes.

Green Meads Coronation King 196594 is a paternal half-brother to Broadland Border King 198142, the Grand Champion bull at the National this year. Green Meads Coronation King is out of Green Meadow Wistaria 263072 with 15963.9 lbs. M., 807.8 lbs. F., Cl. A. "Wistaria" has 3 A. R. daughters.

Three sons of High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R. the sire of the first prize Get of Sire and winners of the Peer Challenge Cup at the National this year have seen service in this herd. One of these sons, Quail Roost Maxim Viking 215830, is still in use here and his first daughter from our herd to be offered for sale, sold in the Virginia State Sale for $525.

We congratulate those who bred these good cattle and those who gave them the opportunity to demonstrate their superior type.

We are proud of the opportunity which we have of perpetuating this kind of blood.

Visitors Always Welcome

RIEGELDALE FARMS

TRION, GEORGIA 35 MILES FROM CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

ACCREDITED **RALPH W. COARSEY,** ***Manager*** NEGATIVE

Dinsmore Dairy Farms

KLONDIKE GAY MARSHALL 188403

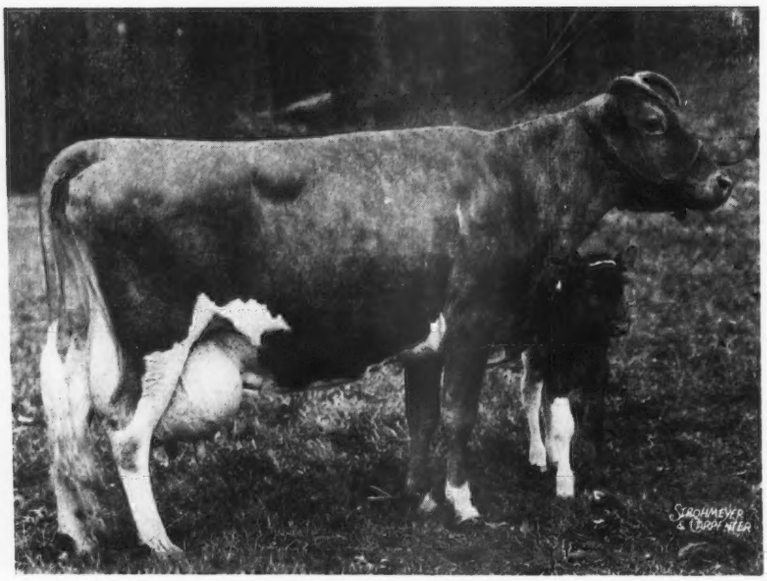
A SON OF "GAY LAD" CARRIES ON AT DINSMORE

This bull is a full brother to Klondike Gay Prince 165946, A. R. and half-brother to Klondike Hollimost 237473. "Hollimost" is reserved as future herd sire at Klondike. *Prince's daughters are in demand and are found at Klondike, Riegeldale and Clear Springs.* The three bulls are by Foremost's Gay Lad 117256 (32 A. R. daughters with 45 records average 10596.7 lbs. M., 520.9 lbs. F., 38 immature). "Gay Marshall" is out of Klondike Beatrice 231488 with 11984.8 lbs. M., 556.4 lbs. F., Cl. G (daughter of our Senior Herd Sire, Appin's Glory 106674, A. R.) and is a grandson of Langwater Foremost 39191 and that great cow, Rockingham Maid 94933. "Gay Marshall" has type, production and popular blood lines.

Write for prices on a son of "Gay Marshall" out of one of those good Florida-Dinsmore producers . . . WE HAVE PRODUCTION FOR SALE

DINSMORE, FLORIDA — 10 Miles from Jacksonville

V. C. JOHNSON EARL A. JOHNSON CHARLES F. JOHNSON BRADY S. JOHNSTON



MIXTER ROYAL BELLADONNA 166727 at 13 years, 9 months with her 11th calf. Almost 100% the same breeding as Mixter Faithful 101637. More than 40 living descendants in Liseter Herd today.

Floyd Barlow— Is She "Great"?

15366.6 lbs. M., 730.2 lbs. F., Cl. A

400 to 600 lbs. F. every year in D.H.I.A.

5 A. R. daughters

Africander's Bella of Liseter 434403
14607.9—863.7—C
1st prize Devon Show, 1936 and Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1938

Liseter Sunny Belladonna 348005
14077.5—611.8—A (unofficial)

Liseter Africander's Belladonna 517882
11774.7—566.3—G (unofficial)

1 A. R. son—Senior Sire

Liseter Belladonna's Sunny 208412
5 A. R. daughters, 13 more on test

Libelsun's Nellie 462747
13546.7—645.3—EE

Libelsun's Clover 503152
11117.9—552.7—G

Her son mated to cows averaging over 435 lbs. F. in D.H.I.A. past three years

Offer — a few females for sale — springers or your choice (brood cows excepted)

Bull calves always for sale

ACCREDITED AND CERTIFIED

LISETER FARM . . . *on route 252*—1½ miles north of Newtown Square, Pennsylvania

ALEXANDER OF GOLDEN ARROW FARMS 229377

ALEXANDER OF GOLDEN ARROW FARMS 229377
***Born:* November 30, 1934**

This is a grandson of Langwater Moonlight 160256. Senior and Grand Champion, Regional Show in Huntington, 1938. The sire of "Alexander" is Langwater Alexander 202052. Langwater Alexander was first prize Senior Get of Sire at Southwestern Michigan Guernsey Breeders Show, 1938. Also first prize Get of Sire at Northern Indiana Regional Show, Goshen, Indiana, 1938.

The dam of this great young sire is Elm Row Squaw 346120, A. R. with a record of 14500.4 lbs. M., 624.9 lbs. F. Now on retest.

Elm Row Squaw was Senior and Grand Champion and first prize aged cow at the Southwestern Michigan Breeders Show, 1938.

At the Northern Indiana Regional Show at Goshen, Indiana, first prize in Production Class, 1938.

Elm Row Squaw is a granddaughter of Langwater Africander 57121, A. R. that was sold for $25,000.

We now offer for sale, three outstanding bull calves from "Alexander."

***Born:* May 27, 1938** ***Born:* April 27, 1938**
***Born:* June 2, 1938**

Write for price list and illustrated folder

FEDERAL ACCREDITED **INDIANA BANG'S-FREE CERTIFICATE NO. 929A**

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS, *Huntington, Indiana*

W. F. SCHACHT, *Owner* **J. G. MASON, *Herd Manager*, Farm I** **J. H. SCHULTZ, *Herd Manager*, Farm II**

Lookwell Farms

OFFERING

TWO CHOICE BULL CALVES

sired by our Senior Herd Sire, Merrymaker's Wonder Boy 210930 (a Langwater Merrymaker son out of a 615.2 pound Cl. G daughter of Langwater Pharaoh 98719) and out of the following cows:

No. 1 Fi Fi's Cherub of L. F. 388767. 1st prize aged cow at the 1938 Northern Indiana Regional Parish Show. On test and has 6973.4 lbs. M., 290.1 lbs. F., Cl. AA in 123 days (unofficial). She was high cow in the Elkhart County (The Guernsey Center of Indiana) Testing Assoc. for the months of July, August and September.

No. 2 Duplicate's Coronet of L. F. 361680. 16017.9 lbs. M., 719.2 lbs. F., Cl. BB. On retest and has made 96.31 lbs. F. in her first full month.

Write for Prices and Pedigrees

MERVIN EBY & SON, *Elkhart, Ind.*

Accredited . . . Negative

Meredith Farm

Topsfield, Massachusetts

Here's the Point!

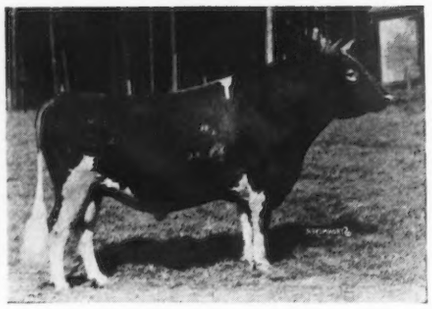
Sire's Grandam: 15996—853—A
Sire's Dam: 16011—806—AA
Dam: 13251—723—CC
Grandam: 14014—647—D
Great Grandam: 13440—649—G

It means so much and costs so little more, to use a bull of proved ancestry, that you should own one. Write for price and pedigree of above calf.

Federal Accredited 100206 *Mass. Abortion Free No. 13*

E. WIGGLESWORTH, *Owner* H. M. CLARK, *Manager*

DO YOU WANT HIM? A SHOW BULL *and* READY FOR SERVICE



HIS SIRE: *Topsy's Sequel of Oaks Farm 141087, A. R.*, with twenty A. R. daughters and many winners in the show ring.

SEQUEL'S COMMANDER OF ELIADA 238892

Born: May 7, 1936

"Commander" is out of Pollyanna of Eliada 349206 that has a record of 11194.6 lbs. M. and 503.2 lbs. F. in Class DD. Her son that we are offering is a show bull and ready for heavy service.

Note: Can supply you with a younger son of "Topsy's Sequel" if you wish

WRITE FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

BLOOD TESTED FEDERAL ACCREDITED 248

ELIADA HOME, ***Route 4, Asheville, North Carolina***

LUCIUS B. COMPTON, *Herd Owner* JULIUS E. BELL, *Herd Manager*

We Have For Sale At This Writing—

THREE splendid young sons of our Junior Sire, Rockingham Cestrian 243520 (see our advertisement in November 1, 1938 Journal), out of high record daughters of our Senior Sire, Imp. Betsey's Emblem 126428 (see our advertisement in September 1, 1938 Journal); also, one extra good young son of same Junior Sire out of an excellent daughter of our famous former sire, Imp. Governor II. of Les Grantes 45452, A. R. They are:

Hazelwood's Hollistar 263222

Born April 1, 1938.
Dam: Hazelwood's Primrose 287719, A. R.
11408.8 lbs. M., 563.8 lbs. F., Cl. D
14588.6 lbs. M., 726.5 lbs. F., Cl. AA

Hazelwood's Holliston 263223

Born April 8, 1938.
Dam: Hazelwood's Hopeful 309280, A. R.
11687.3 lbs. M., 573.9 lbs. F., Cl. D
14125.8 lbs. M., 682.9 lbs. F., Cl. A

Hazelwood's Renown 262496

Born May 24, 1938.
Dam: Hazelwood's Gilda 382087, A. R.
9667.5 lbs. M., 461.6 lbs. F., Cl. GG
10751.2 lbs. M., 513.2 lbs. F., Cl. BB

Hazelwood's Defender 263226

Born May 28, 1938.
Dam: Hazelwood Countess 155382, A. R.
12722.8 lbs. M., 621.8 lbs. F., Cl. A

We covet the privilege of submitting pedigrees and prices to interested parties

HAZELWOOD FARMS

R. B. CALDWELL, *Owner* CHESTER, SOUTH CAROLINA

ACCREDITED ∴ NEGATIVE

Equipment FOR SALE

Offering an unusual opportunity to buy

50 Star Line Stanchions
42 Automatic Drinking Cups
50 Feed Trough Dividers

at a price you can afford to pay. We desire purchaser to see this equipment before buying. Arrange now to come to Wildwood Orchards and Dairy Farm, Prospect, Kentucky and see this equipment.

Address all correspondence to

R. L. AXTON, 143 N. Hite, Louisville, Kentucky

Broadlawn Homestead Guernseys

YES! *we have production for sale*

PRODUCTION AND INHERITED TYPE

Broadlawn Homestead, where many show winners have been bred, including the Grand Champion Bull at the 1928 New York State Fair, now offer:

➟ Two sons of Argilla Fascination out of real dairy cows with good D. H. I. A. records. Every animal in the herd is on test in D. H. I. A. and these sons have inherited production and type in their pedigree. Priced for immediate Sale.

S. L. LOCKWOOD, UNION SPRINGS, NEW YORK

DUNN'S DOINGS . . .

Recently completed a 1200 mile trip thru five states with customers who enthusiastically filled sizable orders thereon. Some was new territory where few buyers have "feared to tread" because they didn't know that registered Guernseys of quality breeding, conformation and health abounded there. Prices were right too — that's what counts today. On departing our guests said: "Dunn's Tour surely knows where they are — you saved us loads of time and miles of aimless travel."

Just had a going Guernsey farm offered in Mid-New York State, 100 acres, beautiful modern homestead, river bottom land, clean herd of 45 registered Guernseys, fine market near large city. Everything perfect except owner's health — that's why we have it.

Have an order for open heifers from a year to breeding age. Can use a barn full.

Moorland Guernsey herd, New Britain, Conn.—we have that to sell too. See our advertisement in last issue. 52 head all registered. A real foundation for somebody at a real saving.

We're in the bull paddock now . . . looking 'em over for our new bull list. Lots of real ones, prices right. Get ahead of the other fellow before the list comes out.

Some breeders who were fussy about what they offered last month have now opened up. "Take your pick," says they. "The stable door won't shut and they've got to be comfortable this winter."

PRICES ARE RIGHT, NOW. NEXT SPRING YOU'LL AGREE

Everything from one to a carload

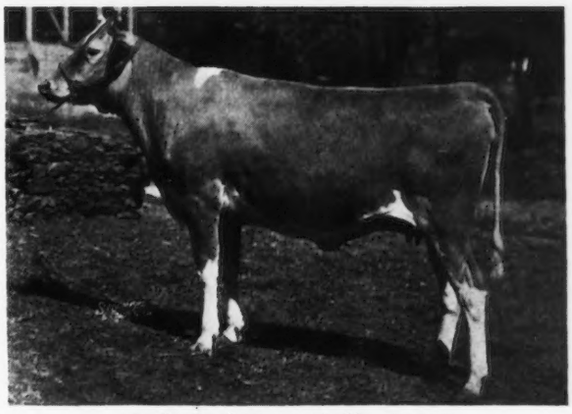
EVERYTHING ACCREDITED AND NEGATIVE

DUNN'S TOUR

"The Short-cut to good Guernseys"

SCHOHARIE, N. Y. *and* CORDAVILLE, MASS.

Dear Guernsey Breeders:



Cathedral Peggy Belle 480155

How do you like the looks of this heifer? This is Cathedral Peggy Belle 480155. Her sire is Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031, A. R. and her dam is Cathedral Arabella 263137, A. R. This picture was taken at the age of one year, eleven months and five days. "Peggy" has just freshened in Cl. G.

Our new test cow man, Mr. Lloyd Oftedahl, says he is very much pleased with her, that she has splendid teats well-placed and is a free milker. She has just dropped us a nice bull calf sired by Cathedral Rex Rilma 228630. There are only two more of Saugerties Royal Sequel's daughters to freshen and since all of his daughters have made big records and Peggy Belle is being placed on A. R. test, perhaps you would like to own this young bull calf. His production inheritance taking all of the cows in his thirty ancestor pedigree averages 14344.4 lbs. M., 723.4 lbs. F. Isn't this something to be proud of?

Many of the great sires of the breed are in this five generation pedigree such as Saugerties Royal Sequel, Upland's Caesar, Langwater Sybarite Caesar, Langwater Holliston, Florham Laddie, Cathedral Rex Rilma, etc.

To us folks here at home, this looks like an excellent pedigree. The young bull is a handsome individual and will be priced "farmers style" for quick sale. Write for full particulars.

Our herd is federally accredited for eighteen consecutive years, certificate number 45598 and blood tested and approved for eight consecutive years, certificate number 48.

November 3, 1938
HHB:DG

Yours for Bigger and Better Guernseys

H. H. BUCKLEY, Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, New York

GREEN MEADS FARM *presents*

A GOOD "FAMILY" COW

20 Female Descendants — 18 in Our Herd Today

Born
December 19, 1923

Started test at 8 years and 2 months of age

Last Calf Born
May 27, 1938

Four Sons

Five Daughters

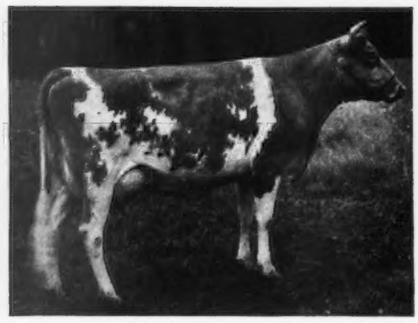
A Regular Breeder and Persistent Producer

Now safe in calf to *Langwater King of the Meads 196128*

Our Foundation Cow: COVENTRY THEDA BARA 161821

13267.5 lbs. M., 649.4 lbs. F., Cl. A — *Sire:* Rockingham Holliston 84230 — *Dam:* Langwater Vampire 99259

Daughter: GREEN MEADS QUEEN VAMPIRE 449470—11942.0 lbs. M., 559.0 lbs. F., Cl. CC (Unofficial). Sired by Langwater King of the Meads.



Granddaughter: GREEN MEADS QUEEN AVALON 501928—15267.6 lbs. M., 718.9 lbs. F., Cl. G. Sired by Langwater King of the Meads.

Great Granddaughter: GREEN MEADS QUEEN DAWN 501586—14648.5 lbs. M., 744.1 lbs. F., Cl. GG. Sired by Langwater King of the Meads.

HER DAUGHTERS

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*
Green Meads Theda 349028	12392.1	628.7	E	
Green Meads Theda Pearl 349031	10023.5	534.3	F	
	14367.5	745.3	A	
Green Meads Theda Amelia 349033	10104.2	538.4	G	
On retest in A	5572.0	235.0	A	119
Green Meads Queen Vampire 449470	11942.0	559.0	CC (Unofficial)	
Green Meads Queen Flirt 553481				

HER GRANDDAUGHTERS

Green Meads Thelma 349034	12902.7	704.2	G	
	13518.8	740.7	D	
Green Meads S. Theresa 416293	11291.3	587.2	F	
Green Meads Queen Opal 486085	5678.0	301.0	B	153
Green Meads Queen Avalon 501928	15267.6	718.9	G	
On retest in D	10037.0	443.0	D	175

HER GRANDDAUGHTERS—*Continued*

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*
Green Meads Queen Thanna 516577	10287.0	537.7	G	
Green Meads Queen Thekla 553482				
Green Meads Queen Aloma				
Green Meads Queen Alma				
Green Meads Lady Vain				
Green Meads Queen Gem				

HER GREAT GRANDDAUGHTERS

Green Meads Queen Dawn 501586	14648.5	744.1	GG
Green Meads Lady Alta			
Green Meads Lady Topaz			

HER GREAT GREAT GRANDDAUGHTERS

Green Meads Lady Desire
Green Meads Lady Delight

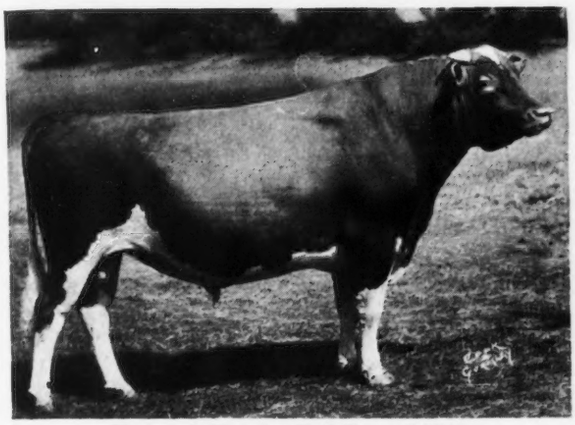
HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED

DARWIN S. MORSE, *Owner* • D. W. CLARK, *Herd Manager*

RICHMOND, MASSACHUSETTS

MASSACHUSETTS BANG'S FREE HERD NO. 29

MINNESOTA GUERNSEYS



Highcroft Premier Bell Buoy 220948
GRAND CHAMPION BULL
Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa and So. Dakota State Fairs, 1938

Congratulations!

MR. JOSEPH GOLINVAUX

on your splendid showing of

HIGHCROFT PREMIER BELL BUOY 220948

1st prize three-year-old bull,
Waterloo, Dairy Cattle Congress
2nd prize three-year-old bull, National Dairy Show

His dam, Shorewood Damsel 363952, Grand Champion Cow, Wisconsin State Fair, 1937, carries 4 crosses of Ladysmith's Cherub 30760.

We have other SHOW BULLS for sale out of dams with records up to 600 lbs. F.

HIGHCROFT FARM, Wayzata, Minnesota

F. T. HEFFELFINGER, *Owner* C. E. MUNNS, *Superintendent*

A Christmas Suggestion

You have probably all heard about "Cy" who calls his bull *"Sandwich"* because he is "half-bread." Don't let your friends buy a "SANDWICH" for a herd sire

A SUBSCRIPTION to the *Journal* will protect them from buying a "sandwich" for a herd sire. Study the production records, pedigrees and ancestry of the animals for sale in the *Journal* before making a purchase. ¶ The *Journal* carries many worth while and helpful articles, pictures of champions, production records, pedigrees and accounts of all the leading fairs, sales and Guernsey events. ¶ *Journal* advertisers are reliable and the advertising pages serve as a directory of the leading herds in America.

GIVE YOUR FRIEND A YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION TO THE JOURNAL *THIS XMAS*

1 Year.....$1.50
2 Years..... 2.50
5 Years..... 5.00

Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

Established in 1915

SALE CATALOGUES

In case you are planning an auction of Registered Guernsey cattle it will pay you to get samples and prices of our catalogues. Any size furnished from 14 ancestor 6 by 9 to 30 ancestor 9 by 12. Pedigrees fully extended and printing of the highest quality. Deliveries guaranteed. Prices most attractive. Ditto 8½ by 11, bound catalogues with printed cover.

Two Color Typewritten and Ditto Pedigrees

Number of Ancestors	*Size of Blank*	*Number of Copies*	*Cost*
14	8½ by 11	1	$ .50
14	13 inch square	1	.75
14	8½ by 11	15	.75
14	8½ by 11	30	1.00
30	14 by 16	1	1.15
30	14 by 17	15	1.50
30	14 by 17	30	1.75
62	14 by 17	1	2.00
62	14 by 17	15	2.25
62	14 by 17	30	2.50
124	28½ by 17½	1	3.50

(Suitable for framing)

Pedigrees on large loose leaf blanks showing either 30 or 62 ancestors priced at $1.15 for 30 and $2.00 for 62 ancestors. Special discounts on entire herds. Send for samples and prices.

Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company

513 N. Tioga Street ITHACA, NEW YORK

Telephone 3522

Rock Creek Farm

PLANO, ILLINOIS

"FORESTER" ... and ... "FLASH"

ANOTHER of the proved sires around which this herd is building is Green Meadow Forester 178776, — one of several of our key animals rich in the best of the Green Meadow-Coronation breeding. While "Forester" is only partially proved, with an index on 4 pair of 17623 lbs. M., 897 lbs. F., his progeny already have been generously accepted by numerous well-informed breeders, among them Blakeford, Pine Manor, Lookwell, and Eth-Mead. It was one of his daughters that was the attractive Junior Champion in the strong Northern Illinois Parish Show on last July 23rd. As to breeding, — his sire, Green Meadow Ambition 146344, A. R. is by Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.; his dam, Green Meadow Flower Girl 183402—766.7 pound half-sister to "King" by Green Meadow Steadfast 87623 out of the 832.8 pound Imp. Green Meadow Flora 110761.

WE ARE
COUNTING HEAVILY
ON HIS SON

CORONATION FLASH 212814

Dam:

Green Meadow Felicity 226339

11112.2 lbs. M., 507.7 lbs. F., Cl. B

10862.0 lbs. M., 533.7 lbs. F., Cl. AA

One daughter with

11829.0 lbs. M., 557.5 lbs. F., Cl. AA

Half-sister to "Prince"

"Flash" has been leased to Mervin Eby & Son, Lookwell Farm, Elkhart, Indiana

Flash's oldest daughter will finish November 15 with near 500 lbs. F. in Cl. G on two-times-a-day milking. Her dam made 422.2 lbs. F. under the same condition in Cl. F and later made 10th place in Cl. CCC. Two more daughters have made 45 lbs. F. a month in Cl. GGG. One of these was first prize two-year-old on July 23rd.

Langwater Pretor 175063, A. R. — Green Meadow Forester — Ward Acres
Jupiter 151542, A. R. — proved sires

▪ CORONATION FLASH NOW BEING PROVED ▪

Constant testing on two times milking; healthy herd; more to come in later advertisements . . . INQUIRE ABOUT BULLS

"Proved Steadfast and Valiant Cross Breeding Program"

"IF YOU CAN'T BUY A GOOD PROVED BULL, BUY A SON OF A GOOD PROVED BULL"

Fed. Accredited Herd 410161

L. J. DRAKE, Owner
LEWIS M. MEYER, Manager

Ill. Bang's Accredited Herd 108

Fritzlyn Farm Guernseys

Line Bred for 30 Years

CERTAIN trees grow fast and blow down. Oak trees grow slowly, are deep rooted and sturdy. Like an oak tree — it takes years of patience and continued effort to build good blood lines into your herd. 30 years of line breeding are your assurance that FRITZLYN GUERNSEYS have concentrated blood lines that will carry through for you.

OFFERING two sons of Valor's Fashion 214206 FOR SALE — FRITZLYN MADELINE'S VALOR 259161, dropped January 7, 1938. This young bull is out of Fritzlyn Madeline with 11749.4 lbs. M., 560.0 lbs. F., Cl. GG, that carries the blood of such great animals as Upland's Good Gift, Langwater Horatius and Langwater Cavalier.

ALSO OFFERING A PROMISING BULL CALF, dropped May 13, 1938 by "Fashion" and out of Fritzlyn Jubilee 449918 with 10357.3 lbs. M., 604.7 lbs. F., Cl. FF. "Jubilee" carries the blood of Langwater Star Gazer, Langwater Steadfast, Upland's Good Gift, Langwater Cavalier and Falstaff's Wyoming of Upland Farm.

ON THE TOP SIDE — These bulls trace to *Langwater Valor, Langwater Queen of the East, Langwater Foremost, Langwater Warrior, Langwater Generous, Langwater Cleopatra, Langwater Cavalier* and *5 times to Imp. King of the May.*

Write for price on these line bred bulls. Priced for immediate sale

FRITZLYN FARMS, *Pipersville, Pennsylvania*

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 43770 . . . BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 485

Owner: WILLIAM F. FRETZ *Manager:* G. E. LE WORTHY

Chedco Farm

offers for sale

CHEDCO MISTLETOE 455507
Dropped October 21, 1935
Sire: Aiyukpa Levity-King 2d 191122
Dam: Chedco Noel 325870
9118.1 lbs. M., 598.3 lbs. F., Cl. F

CHEDCO ELENA 514365
Dropped March 21, 1937
Sire: Langwater Dreadnought 211731
Dam: Chedco Helen 332352
10343.1 lbs. M., 556.6 lbs. F., Cl. FF
13229.5 lbs. M., 697.9 lbs. F., Cl. A

C. E. COTTING

50 Federal Street, Boston, Massachusetts

Accredited Herd No. 100024

Negative to Agglutination Test Ctf. No. 20

Herrick-Merryman Sales Co.

SPRING DATES

MONDAY, APRIL 17, 1939 — Louis Merryman's 31st Semi-Annual Sale, Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Md. Featuring 20 bulls of serviceable age from 600 lb. dams. Already selected two sons of Broadland Border King 198142, A. R., Senior and Grand Champion Bull, National Dairy Show, 5 A. R. daughters (599.8 in GG, 598.2 in G, 492.5 in GG, 478.6 in GHI, 451.1 in F, one on retest will be Class Leader in EE). Dams of calves — Broadwater Anita 311322 with 804.1 in FHI, 1st place; Flying Hill Heartsease 374232 with 628.5 in GG. A son of Eastleigh Mary 415225, 1st place in GG with 852.9, a son of Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408, 5th place in GG with 804.6. Wire if you want to be among the bull consignors.

MONDAY, MAY 1, 1939 — Columbia, South Carolina. Quality cattle from the Southeast. Inspections now being made.

THURSDAY, MAY 11, 1939 — 14th Annual Coventry-Florham Sale, Trenton Interstate Fair Grounds, Trenton, New Jersey. Auctioneers — E. M. Granger, Jr., and Walter Andrews.

I am now selecting cows for the "Dairy World of Tomorrow" sponsored by The Borden Company and part of the World's Fair on Long Island. Also selecting cattle for all above sales. If you wish information on any herds or are contemplating any purchases — cows, heifers, and bulls — I can help you.

NO ORDER TOO LARGE OR TOO SMALL

For Information Write

HERRICK-MERRYMAN SALES CO.

Sparks, Maryland

HOLLOW HILL FARM

"A small herd of select breeding Guernseys"

Our Herd Sire is a double grandson
of Langwater Valor 79775

FOREMOST NOBLE CRAFTSMAN 221530

Sire: FOREMOST NOBLY BORN 182562, A. R.
18 A. R. daughters

Dam: VALOR'S IRENE 367002, A. R.
11183.7 lbs. M., 567.5 lbs. F., Cl. F

The highest records of Craftsman's 24 nearest dams average 12502.4 lbs. M., 634.3 lbs. F. His first two daughters to freshen are now on Advanced Register test in Cl. GGG.

Accredited Certificate No. 85652

Negative Certificate No. 62

MR. *and* MRS. PAUL MOORE
Owners

RAYMOND F. BENHAM
Herd Manager

Convent, New Jersey

Chester County
BERWYN, PENNSYLVANIA

CHESTERBROOK FARM
• GUERNSEYS •

SPECIAL NEWS BULLETIN TO THE GUERNSEY BREEDERS
owning sons and daughters of our great sire —

Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622

will be an Advanced Register sire when the following record becomes official

C. F.'s Nobleman's Delight 454928
12029.2 lbs. M., 661.1 lbs. F., Cl. GG
(subject to verification)

Another large, rugged daughter of his, C. F's Merriment 451912 is now working for the 700 lb. mark, with 10143.5 lbs. M., 507.8 lbs. F., in 257 days.

Do not overlook the fact that all first calf daughters of Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171, have records well over 600 lbs. with others now on test.

Even with the splendid demand for sons of both great sires, bull calves are arriving to meet your requirements for a future herd sire.

Correspondence Solicited • *Visitors Welcome*

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — *Cert. No. 284084*
ABORTION FREE — *Cert. No. 288*

ESTATE E. B. CASSATT, *Owner* PETER J. BOLAND, *Manager*

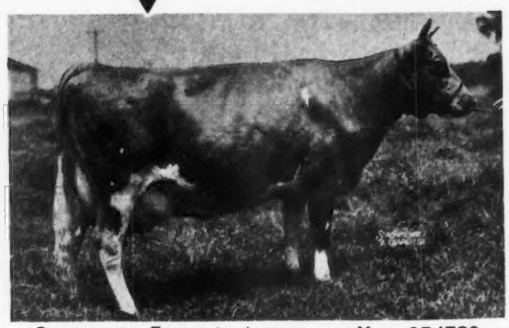
CORONATION POTENTATE

SHERWOOD FOREST FARM

offers

HIS SON DROPPED AUGUST 5, 1938

Out of



SHERWOOD FOREST'S ARROGANT KAY 354790

Green Meadow and Langwater Blood Lines
• FOR SALE •

HIS SIRE: Coronation Potentate 225916 is rich in the blood of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429. He is sired by Green Meadow Mahomet, a son of "King" and out of Green Meadow Portia 226336, a daughter of "King" with a record of 11939.8 lbs. M., 629.7 lbs. F., Cl. F.

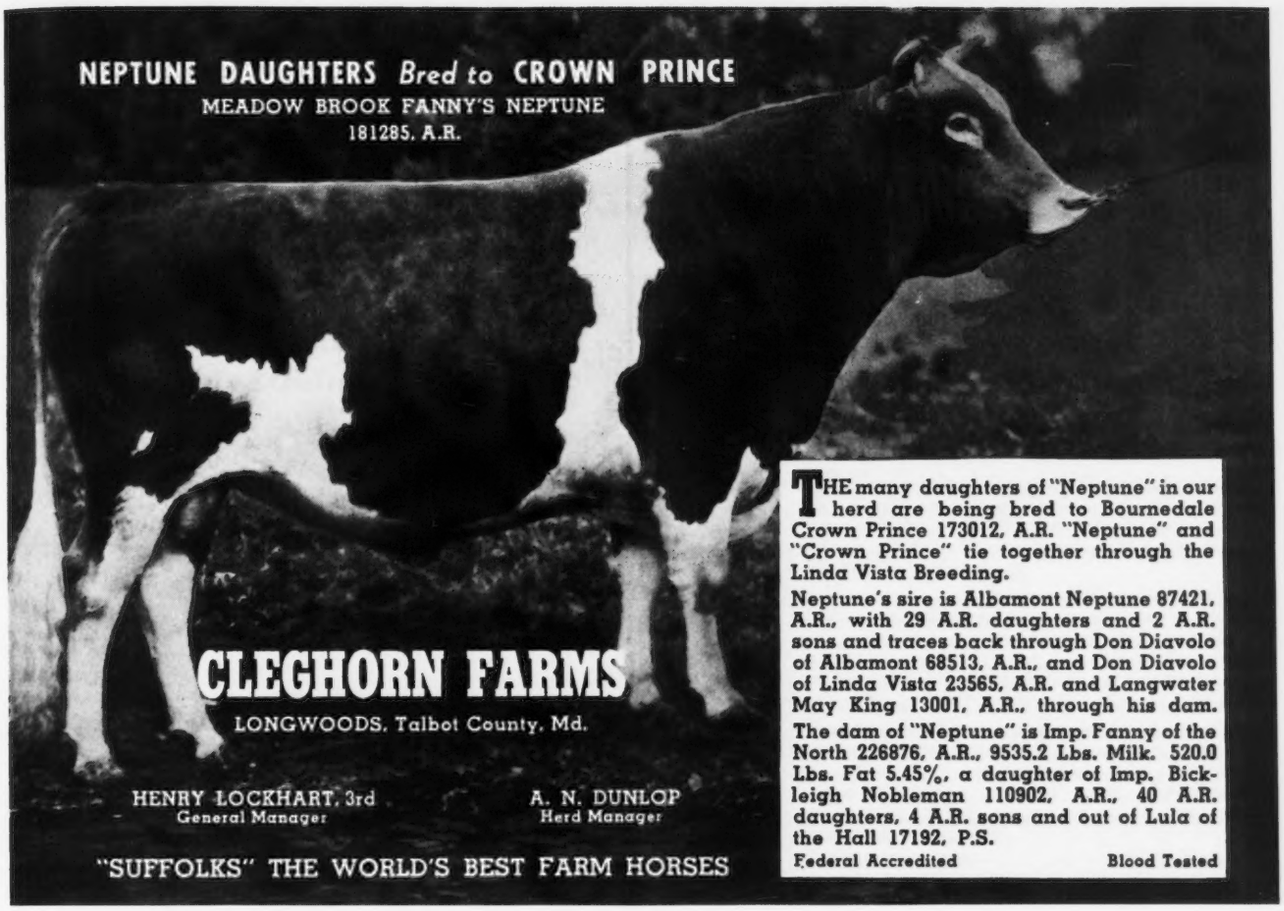
HIS DAM: "Kay" is rich in the blood of Langwater Arrogant 182485, A. R. (14 A. R. daughters average 11942.0 lbs. M., 584.2 lbs. F., 11 immature) and that great brood matron Rockingham Darling 303508. "Kay" has a record of 11037.2 lbs. M., 512.8 lbs. F., Cl. G.

This promising Green Meadow–Langwater bull is a strong type calf and has a world of inherited production and popular blood lines. Other bulls of similar breeding also available. Let us help you select your next herd sire, bulls of both Green Meadow and Langwater breeding available. Priced to sell. Write for price list and pedigrees.

T. B. Accredited No. 319826 JOHN LEE PRATT, *Owner* *Bang's Free No. 6*

FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

Address: STEWART RIVERS, *Herd Manager*



THE many daughters of "Neptune" in our herd are being bred to Bournedale Crown Prince 173012, A.R. "Neptune" and "Crown Prince" tie together through the Linda Vista Breeding.

Neptune's sire is Albamont Neptune 87421, A.R., with 29 A.R. daughters and 2 A.R. sons and traces back through Don Diavolo of Albamont 68513, A.R., and Don Diavolo of Linda Vista 23565, A.R. and Langwater May King 13001, A.R., through his dam.

The dam of "Neptune" is Imp. Fanny of the North 226876, A.R., 9535.2 Lbs. Milk. 520.0 Lbs. Fat 5.45%, a daughter of Imp. Bickleigh Nobleman 110902, A.R., 40 A.R. daughters, 4 A.R. sons and out of Lula of the Hall 17192, P.S.

Federal Accredited — Blood Tested

Congratulations

to JOHN HAGAN, CORONA, LONG ISLAND

on his selection of

DOUGLASTON LORD VALERIAN HEIFERS

at the 1938 Cayuga County Sale

These heifers are extremely typy and well-bred. "Valerian" is a son of Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R. and out of Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594, A. R. (sold for $5,700 in the 1937 Douglaston Manor Sale).

Bull Calves of this breeding for sale out of daughters of Lady's Leader 135291, A. R., Strongheart of Beaver Ridge 90987, A. R. and Douglaston Duke 208488.

WRITE FOR PRICES AND FURTHER INFORMATION

Accredited for T. B. — *Negative to Bang's*

FLOYD SOUTHARD & SONS

Ira, New York

GRASSLAND FARM

Salisbury, Connecticut

This is the succession of Grassland Farm Herd Sires. Their blood is found in the present Grassland Herd.

IMP. MASHER'S SEQUEL 11462
Sire of one former Class Leader at Grassland.

IMP. HONORIA'S SEQUEL II. 40668
Sire of One Class Leader at Grassland.
(Three daughters averaged 20477.4 lbs. M., 879.8 lbs. F.)

IMP. VALENTINE'S HONORABLE SEQUEL 51895 (Connecticut Proven Sire).
Sire of Four Class Leader daughters making Five Class Leader Records, Two are still present Class Leaders.

GRASSLAND SEQUEL MASHER 86522 (Connecticut Proven Sire).

GRASSLAND POLLY'S VALENTINE 98473
Sire of Four Class Leader daughters making Six Class Leader Records, Two are still present Class Leaders. (Made Two World Records.)

GRASSLAND TROUBADOUR 195677 (Connecticut Proven Sire).
Now in service at Grassland.

FAIRVIEW SEQUEL'S VALLE 213585
Now in use at Grassland. His first daughters are on test.

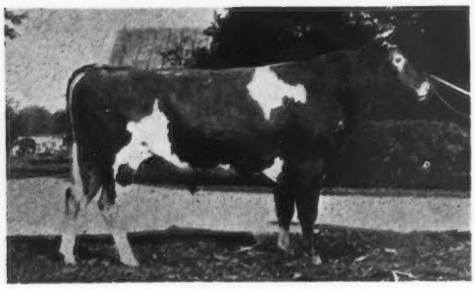
E. G. WOODWARD

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

WALDORF FARMS

"Home of 5 World Records in 5 Years"

Offer: A LINE-BRED WALDORF BULL



WALDORF R. S. CHIEF 251970

FOR SALE

"Chief" is a pleasing combination of *inherited producing ability* and *demonstrated ring winning ability*.

He is sired by Rex's Select 213048 (son of Bournedale Rex 159274) and out of Waldorf Susette 414819 with *10952.3 lbs. M., 500.2 lbs. F., Cl. BBB.*

INHERITED PRODUCING ABILITY

"Chief" traces to 3 of our World Record Producers — being a grandson of Waldorf's Nancy's Pioneer 168719, A. R. that is a full brother to Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie (World Record cow in GGG for 7 years — now 2nd place) and also tracing to Waldorf's Nancy and Waldorf's Mina, both former World Record Guernseys.

DEMONSTRATED RING WINNING ABILITY

2nd Place Bull, 2 years, under 3, New York State Fair, 1938.

"Chief" was 2nd only to Baldwin's Foremost, the bull which was later awarded the Grand Championship of the show.

Write for prices and pedigrees

NORTH CHATHAM, NEW YORK

Oscar F. Kinney, *Owner* Clifford E. Greene, *Supt.*

LOMA FARMS

MARQUETTE, MICHIGAN

L. G. *and* M. Y. KAUFMAN, *Owners*

We offer for sale a richly bred young bull of splendid type that ought to please you:

Loma Supreme's Victor
253949

BORN: September 24, 1937

HIS DAM:

County Flower of Fern-Dell 249814
494.7 lbs. F. in F
(a full sister of Langwater Country Gentleman 141686, A. R.)

HIS SIRE:

Loma Supreme 213151

Descended from

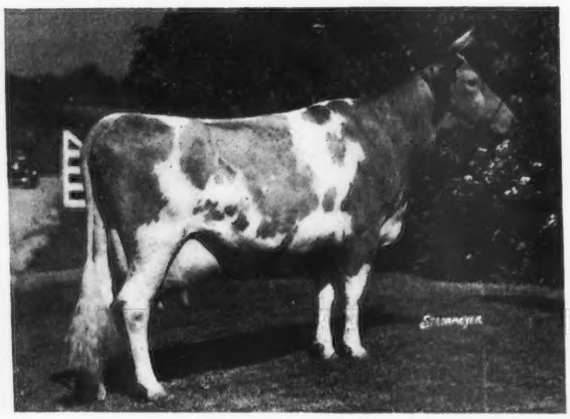
Itchen King 49803, A. R.
Bell Buoy of Linda Vista 19430, A. R.
Shuttlewick Levity 101850, A. R.
804.4 lbs. F. in G
Flora's Cream Cup of City View 99113, A. R.
817.1 lbs. F. in A

"OUR BLOOD LINES SECOND TO NONE"

E. D. COMSTOCK, JR., *Manager*

FRANCHESTER BULL GOES WEST

We wish to congratulate Mrs. Minnie Miller of Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho, on her purchase of a half-interest in the promising young sire . . .



FRANCHESTER REFLECTOR 229361
He is a son of:
Langwater Reflector 172787
13 A. R. daughters

His dam is:

FRANCHESTER SAPPHIRE 279150
11317.4—573.7—E 15249.7—711.6—AA
11519.0—554.0—AHI 2 A. R. daughters

His full sister:
FRANCHESTER RECLUSE 376848
12202.7—584.7—C 9966.0—511.1—F

The daughters of Franchester Reflector 229361 look very promising as youngsters, and we believe this "Steadfast" bred bull out of this good female family should breed outstanding Guernseys.

A Breeder Writes: "My herd is no longer pleasing to look at. What do you recommend?" Naturally, we suggested a good Franchester bull from an attractive, proved female line. Perhaps by writing us *you too can find a solution* for your bull problem.

FRANCHESTER FARMS

"At Franchester it is 'Steadfast to Steadfast' that is in the lead"
Federal Accredited 43142 Ohio Bang's Disease Accredited 289

CHESTER C. BOLTON, *Owner* SOUTH EUCLID AND RAVENNA, OHIO C. R. HUSTON, *Herd Manager*

BROADLAND BORDER KING 198142

BROADLAND GUERNSEY FARMS

Offer

HIS SONS

FOR SALE

HIS SIRE

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING 109429, A. R.
27 A. R. Daughters with 32 records that average 13275.8 lbs. M., 690.3 lbs. F., 28 immature.

HIS DAM

GREEN MEADOW BEATRICE 226338, A. R.
12266.4 lbs. M., 674.0 lbs. F., Cl. E

"KING" was Senior and Grand Champion at the 1938 National Dairy Show. His daughter, Border King's Princess Pat 448734 is on test at Blakeford Farms, Inc. and in 356 days has made 11847.0 lbs. M., 754.7 lbs. F., Cl. E (unofficial). She is due to calve on December 14, and if she has a live calf, it will put her among the Class Leaders in EE. His sons for sale. They have a world of inherited production, type, and popular blood lines. You will be proud to own a son of "Border King," that show winning son of Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R.

BLOOD TESTED — FEDERAL ACCREDITED

BROADLAND GUERNSEYS

"My Lord's Gift Farm"

THOMAS MARSALIS, *Owner* — **Queenstown, Maryland** — JAMES T. GIBSON, *Manager*

A PLEASING COMBINATION

You Will Like Him

OFFERING FOR SALE

▶ A double grandson of **Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R.,** and out of a daughter of **Langwater Hardwick 141685, A. R.**

▶ This calf, dropped April 7, 1938, is attractively marked with white and carries a great deal of style and flash.

▶ He is sired by Violet's Rex 232072, a double grandson of "Rex" and out of Arbutus of Ware 460901, **12682.8—693.8—GG.**

▶ **Why not write for price and pedigree** on this promising young bull calf, or **better yet, plan on visiting Greenway** and look over the herd.

ACCREDITED — NEGATIVE

GREENWAY FARM

Ware, Massachusetts

GEORGE H. TIMMINS, Owner
L. B. WILSON, Supt.

Guernsey Pedigree Service

TYPEWRITTEN PEDIGREES

We supply two-color, typewritten pedigrees with show winnings, Advanced Register data and outstanding sale prices as follows:

Size	*Price Each*
8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors	$1.00
11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors	1.50
13 x 17 inches, 62 ancestors, with list of progeny, for post binders	2.50
4¼ x 7¼ inches, 14 ancestors, giving list of progeny, for pocket herd books (hand-written)	1.00
8½ x 11 inches, 14 ancestors with list of progeny, for ring binders	1.00
Extra charge, if sketch is desired on any of the above pedigrees	.50

DUPLICATOR PEDIGREES (two-color)

Size	*Price for ten*
8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors	$1.50
11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors	2.50

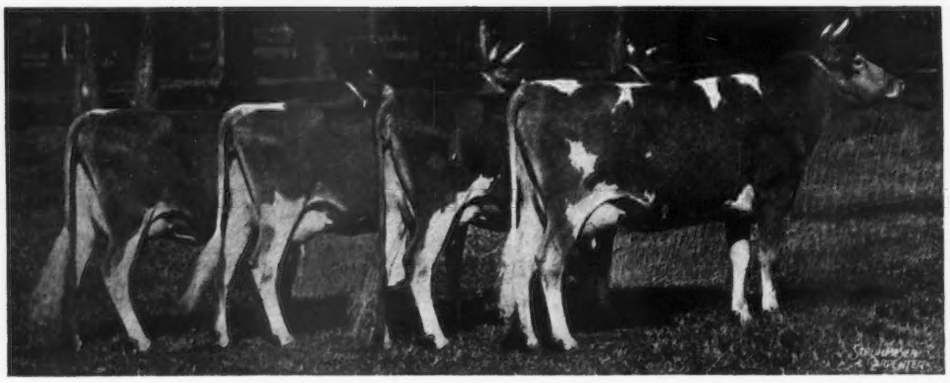
Note: In compiling duplicator pedigrees it is necessary to prepare a master copy. When ordering duplicator pedigrees, therefore, include the regular price for one pedigree, as given above, plus the charge for ten duplicates. Eleven duplicates will be furnished.

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Peterborough, New Hampshire

Daughters of Foremost's May King 90308, A. R. have played an important part in building of

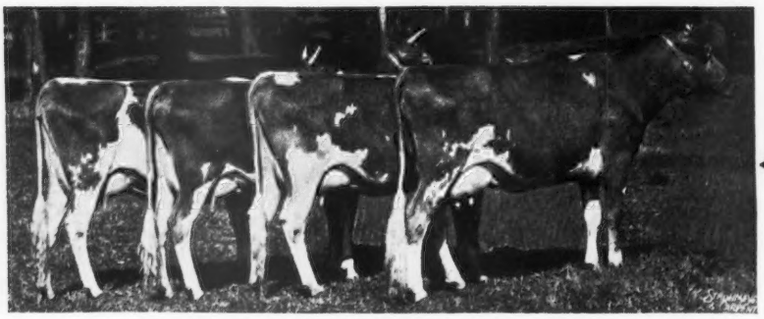
GIPPY PLANTATION GUERNSEYS



Get of Foremost's May King (May King has 41 A. R. Daughters)

We are breeding the daughters of "May King" to Valor's Count 199271, A. R. (son of Langwater Valor 79775, A. R.)

RESULTS



Get of Valor's Count

Bull Calves of This Breeding for Sale

WRITE FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

Accredited for T. B. 112365 ***Negative to Bang's***

GIPPY PLANTATION

N. G. ROOSEVELT, *Owner* E. G. CARPENTER, *Herd Manager*

Moncks Corner, South Carolina

DISCRIMINATING BREEDERS are rapidly beginning to appreciate the blood lines at CABIN HILL FARM

Czar Sold

CABIN HILL CZAR — a son of Prince Edward Foremost 206897, out of an A.R. daughter of Foremost of Prince Edward 133145 (a son of Langwater Foremost 39191), goes to head the fine herd of J. C. Varkentine, Beaver Dam Farm, Beaver Dam, Virginia.

A FEW CHOICE ONES LEFT

We still have a few choice Herd sires ready for heavy duty, including:

Prince Maxim's Big Boy 195653

Dropped September 8, 1931

Sire: Peggie's Prince Maxim 152257

Dam: Lucerne's Hildred 252766
15734.1 lbs. M., 754.4 lbs. F., Cl. A

For information on other herd sires, write LOUIS MERRYMAN, *Sparks, Maryland, or*

CABIN HILL FARM, Hanover, Virginia

Accredited for T.B. ▪ Blood Tested
WINTON SPILLER, *Manager*

FLYING HORSE FARM

South Hamilton, Massachusetts

ROBERT MURRAY, *Herd Manager*
Massachusetts Abortion Free Herd, No. 60
T. B. Accredited

CATAMOUNT MELODY 510220
Reserve and Junior Champion, Topsfield, 1938
Full sister to
Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408
that has 13171.3 lbs. M., 804.6 lbs. F., 4th place in Class GG when made. "Lute" was first prize three-year-old at Topsfield, 1938. "Melody" and "Lute" made up first prize produce of dam.

HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS

THE "KING" HAS RETURNED

Langwater Meadow King 205129

Six daughters average 12389.7 lbs. M., 644.8 lbs. F., Cl. GG.
King's index on six pair
18222.0 lbs. M., 863.0 lbs. F.

Bull calves by "King"

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

Shannock, Rhode Island

G. P. CLARK, *Proprietor* A. C. BROWNING, *Manager*

Siring Production . . .

BROADLAND BORDER KING 198142

1938 NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW WINNER

The New Grand Champion Becomes an Advanced Register Sire

	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	Class	Days
Westmont Border Bell 407981	9131.5	478.6	GHI	
Border King's Princess Pat 448734	9922.3	599.8	GG	
Border King's Peggy 449374	11165.5	598.2	G	
Border King's Gracie 448735	9259.8	492.5	GG	
Border King's Patsy 449500	9400.8	451.1	F	
Border King's Princess Pat 448734 (retest)	11847.0	754.7	E	356
Broadland Robinia 463535	6896.8	348.5	G	237

"BORDER KING" WILL BE BRED TO MANY OF OUR WELL BRED AND PROMINENT FOUNDATION COWS

THIRLSTANE RANCH, INC.

WM. PIERSON HAMILTON
President

Office: BAR HARBOR, MAINE

CARROLL W. BUNKER
Supt. of Cattle

WILLIAM CHILCOAT
Herdsman

STANLEY LEWIS
In charge of show herd

REGINALD INGALLS
Assistant to the President
and General Manager

THIRLSTANE RANCH INCORPORATED

Coolbrauch Farm
Churchville,
Harford County, Maryland

Accredited No. 424348

Negative No. 249 Md.

Sire:
Saugerties Africander 116932
19 A. R. Daughters average 11756 2
—635.9—5.41%

"GUARDY"
(Maple Lane Gardenia's Steadfast 240690)

Dam:
Fair Weather Gardenia 304148
D—14920.4—715.8—4.80%
AA—15455.6—734.8—4.75%
4th prize Aged Cow, National Dairy Show, 1937

Langwater Africander
65 A R. Daughters, 29 A. R. Sons

Dora of Shagbark
G—7018.8—436.7—6.22%
(Record made in 184 days when stopped by accident)
3 A.R. Daughters

Vanity's Ultra Steadfast
4 A. R. Daughters, 1 A. R. Son

Fair Weather Gordon Dean
Best of 4 Records
A—16073.2—909.6—5.66%
3 A. R. Daughters

Langwater Steadfast
(His dam A—16949.2-812.7-4.79%
Langwater Queen of the East
A—16980.4—831.0—4.89%
(4 A. R. Sons)
Ne Plus Ultra 4th
(His dam A—14413.7-715.4-4.96%)
Dora of Allen Farms
B—13434.4—775.4—5.27%
3 A.. R. Daughters
Saugerties Ultra Steadfast
(Dam D—13901.3—763.7—5.49%)
Ultra Vanity of Oakhurst 2d
G—10313.3—546.4—5.30%
(Gddg. of Ne Plus Ultra 4th)
Chilmark's Double King
(Dam F—11826.4—600.2—5.08%)
Mixter Gordon Dean
F—7448.3—370.3—4.97%
(3 A. R. Daughters)

Joseph France
Owner

Address all communications to
Mercantile Trust Building -:- **Baltimore, Maryland**

Joseph H. Webb
Manager

Wanted

POSITION as *Herdsman* and *Farm Manager* of pure bred herd of Guernseys. Present employer has dispersed his herd so am available at once. College graduate, age 39. Married, one child. Ten years experience in present position of managing dairy herd, producing milk for wholesale and retail trade, general farming operations and small poultry plant. Present employer, my best reference.

BOX M. D. C.

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL, PETERBOROUGH, N. H.

NASHOBA GUERNSEYS

OFFER

NASHOBA SEPTIMUS MAY KING

Dropped February 27, 1938

WHITCOMB FARMS
GOLDEN GUERNSEY
LITTLETON MASS.
EST. 1880

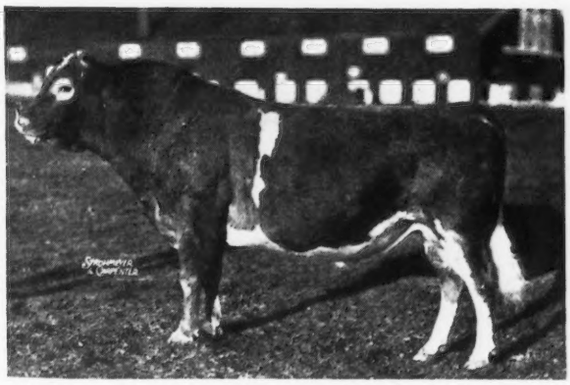
Sire: Langwater Septimus 130279
14 A. R. Daughters
(A Grandson of Langwater Steadfast 31672, A. R.)

Dam: Violet's Pansy of Gay Farm 197613
Record: 10334.3 M., 516.1 F., Class A
He is excellent type, has a clear nose, is from high production ancestry and will be delivered to your door at a price that will appeal to you.

H. H. WHITCOMB
Owner

Accredited Herd No. 320663
Abortion Free Herd No. 25

HERE'S A REAL BULL



Sire: Valor's He'll Do 206532

Dam: Greyholme's Choice Senora 385031
11095.7 lbs. M., 621.9 lbs. F., Cl. G

2d Dam: 13813.9 lbs. M., 717.0 lbs. F., Cl. C

3rd Dam: 15688.6 lbs. M., 803.0 lbs. F., Cl. A

He's a striking individual, bred for production and at his age will take the lowest express rate. Priced very conservatively. *Write*

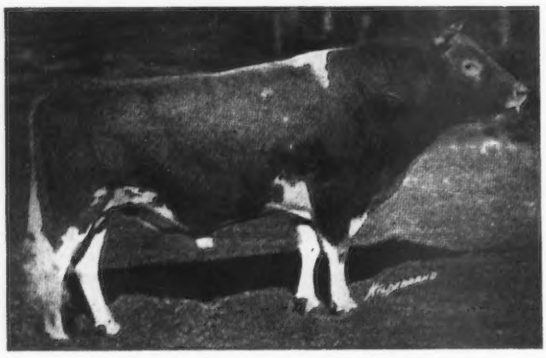
GREYHOLME FARMS, Inc.

East Greenwich — WALTER A. COOK, *Manager* — Rhode Island

Borrodale Farm

"The Home of Good Producing Guernseys"

OUR JUNIOR HERD SIRE



Borrodale Beebe's Donald Chief 215081

"Chief" is by our Senior Herd Sire, Borrodale Beebe's Donald 194790 and out of Imp. Bickleigh Jewel IV. 253827, A. R., with 17668.2 M., 893.5 F., Class A.

We sold his recently advertised son to Edward Witschi, Spencerville, Ohio

Herd Accredited for Tuberculosis and Abortion
Visitors Invited

Mrs. J. R. Gladding, Owner **A. Maitland, Supt.**
Thompson, Connecticut

Visitors ARE ALWAYS WELCOME AT

KITCHENER FARM

AND ARE CORDIALLY INVITED TO INSPECT OUR HERD HEADED BY

Lynbrook Promise 161094, A. R.

Noted for better udders, greater depth of body and uniformly high production.

Douglaston Prince Royal 214096

Full brother to Douglaston Crown Prince 226719, now being used extensively at Douglaston Manor. "Prince Royal" is by Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R. and out of Shuttlewick Mirth 129736, A. R., 13633.3 lbs. M., 706.1 lbs. F., Cl. G.

Kitchener Foremost 248287

Second Prize bull 2 years old, Topsfield 1938. Sire: Dolly's Foremost of High Rock; Dam: Alpha's Amy of Kitchener. Record: 16542.9 M., 864.7 F., Cl. AA. His calves show exceptional promise.

Write today and reserve a son by one of these bulls out of a Kitchener bred A. R. dam

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

Billerica, Massachusetts

R. B. Hayden, *Owner* A. C. Barnard, *Manager*

Beechford Farms ANNOUNCE

the Sale of Beechford's Glow's Laddie 254639 to Farview Farm, W. R. Wright, owner, Canton, Pennsylvania

HIS SIRE:

Dottoni's Plus Ultra Laddie 169773, A. R. that has six A. R. daughters that average 11956.7 lbs. M., 611.0 lbs. F., all in Cl. F except one in Cl. D.

HIS DAM:

Beechford's Glow 437962, A. R. Made tenth place in Cl. GG with 13368.7 lbs. M., 745.9 lbs. F. Her maternal sister and grandam were both Class Leaders.

A Member of the Golden Glow Family

(when made)

Beechford's Golden Glow 283490 . . . . . 17038.4 lbs. M., 901.2 lbs. F., Class Leader in AA
Beechford's Golden Glow 2d 390645 . . . . . 15278.4 lbs. M., 831.8 lbs. F., Fourth in Class EE
Beechford's Glow 437962 . . . . . 13368.7 lbs. M., 745.9 lbs. F., Tenth in Class GG

Write us regarding a bull for your herd

BEECHFORD FARMS • Mt. Tremper, New York

HARRY BAILEY, *Owner*
434 East 92nd Street, New York City

Federal Accredited 39208
Bang's Accredited 153

Tarbell Farms Guernseys

ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE

"From 100 Head in 1910 to 325 Head in 1938"

YES! we were testing in 1910 and are still testing in 1938. Continuous A. R. testing, rigid selection, constant culling have enabled us to maintain and improve the production of our herd.

28 YEARS OF TESTING — 358 RECORDS . . . *If* experience is still the best teacher and *if* records are still the best evidence of a cow's ability to produce, plan on visiting our herd and study the records.

Offering for Sale: YOUNG COWS, BULL CALVES, HEIFER CALVES

OUT OF A. R. DAMS AND BY OUR HERD SIRES

May Royal's Holliston 130308

63 A. R. daughters. 20 others on test. 50 in our herd yet to be tested.

Tarbell Farms Royal Marvel 224778

A son of May Royal's Holliston 130308 out of a former Class Leader in FFF with 11467.1 lbs. M., 519.2 lbs. F.

Foremost Peacemaker 214202

6 of his 7 nearest dams made 9 records (7 in immature classes) that average 624.3 lbs. F. A son of Langwater Valor 79775.

Foremost Combination 223971

His 7 nearest dams have 12 records (8 in immature classes) that average 693.0 lbs. F. A grandson of Langwater Valor 79775 and Mixter Faithful 101637.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

TARBELL FARMS

SMITHVILLE FLATS
NEW YORK

CATHEDRAL KING'S CAESAR 233706

SON OF A 1000-LB. COW

Sire: Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171

Dam: Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252, A. R.

18814.8 lbs. M., 1043.3 lbs. F., Cl. BB
(World's Record all double letter Classes)

This grandson of Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031 has no gaps in his rich inheritance. His 7 nearest dams have a highest record average of 16258.6 lbs. M., 823.6 lbs. F. The 26 nearest average 13486.1 lbs. M., 698.3 lbs. F.

Some herds would gain with the addition of such an extended pedigree. Our stock has never had reactors to T. B. or Bang's.

We will sell Caesar's young bulls very reasonably

GREENTREE FARMS

TOWN LINE ERIE COUNTY NEW YORK

A SMALL HERD FOR SALE

Offer a small, well-bred herd for sale. It includes a bull, 6 cows and 4 heifers. The bull, Cornwall Hill Pride 242902, is 2 years old and is sired by Foremost Victor 206534, a son of Foremost Masterpiece 159266. "Pride" is out of Imp. Valongis Marguerite 312800 that has a record of 14439.2 lbs. M., 695.6 lbs. F., Cl. A. The cows are well-bred, 3 of them are by Meredith Pilot 200811 and 1 by Gerar Proud Royal 93522. 5 are in milk, 2 of them freshening in September, 1 is due in January and 1 of the heifers is due in December. The other 3 heifers are from 10 to 18 months of age.

The Herd is Blood Tested and T. B. Accredited

Write for further particulars and price

R. R. TOPPING, Box 461, Greenwich, Connecticut

More Production . . . . .

SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER 116932, A. R.
Sire: Langwater Africander 57121, A. R.
Dam: Dora of Shagbark 88583, A. R.

16 A. R. daughters average 11927.5 lbs. milk, 641.6 lbs. fat at an average age of 2 years and 7.9 months.

Many breeders today regard our Herd Sire, Saugerties Africander 116932, as the greatest son of "Africander."

Write for prices on bull calves by Saugerties Africander 116932, out of A. R. Cows

Accredited ▪ 100 HEAD ▪ *Negative*

MAPLE LANE FARMS
Kingston, New York

A. H. Chambers, *Owner* T. J. Doyle, *Manager*

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Re-entry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Farmers' Class record is indicated by a †.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Adams, Charles H., Elm Grove Farm, Eagle River, Wis. ARHT							
†Elm Grove Heritor's Iris 528750	G	277	Sept	344	18.72	5820	245
Adams, Charles H. & E. E., Elm Grove Farm, Eagle River, Wis. ARHT							
*†Elm Grove Butterfat Dot 499773	E	305	Sept	327	18.59	8662	436
Aigler, Paul J., Aigler Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT							
†Aigler Farm Cynthia 560053	F	51	Sept	916	37.67	1614	65
S. Coronation Conquest 212813		D. Aigler Farm Cinderella 451610					
†Aigler Farm Hulda 555777	F	107	Sept	602	29.23	2352	96
†Aigler Farm Julienne 555776	F	107	Sept	634	34.30	2557	110
†Aigler Farm Rosalie 553296	F	136	Sept	693	32.60	3423	150
Aigler Farm Rose Marie 553297	F	131	Sept	652	31.72	3112	134
Aigler, R. J., Est., Aigler Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT							
Aigler Farm Rosebud 515884	F	334	Sept	636	35.79	8885	395
Alderney Dairy Company, Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
*†Aletha of Brooklawn 431253	E	242	Sept	449	25.23	7120	365
Annetta Lady of Pinebrook 436156	E	192	Sept	544	33.46	4684	259
Ann of Osborne Hill 425738	C	27	Sept	846	37.39		
S. Liseter Farm's Victor 188056		D. Aneita of Osborne Hill 345547					
†Antoinette's May King's Minnie 388756	C	305	Sept	463	27.12	9382	486
*†Brooklawn Abundance 417505	E	258	Sept	541	28.77	7542	372
†Brooklawn's Duchess 463413	G	209	Sept	410	24.98	4525	241
†Brooklawn's Faithful Viola 477640	G	45	Sept	516	25.28	762	37
S. Florham King Master 206039		D. Viola's May King Faithful 383222					
Brooklawn's Lass 464581	G	170	Sept	640	30.35	4096	196
†Brooklawn's Mabel 464582	G	198	Sept	596	32.33	4589	221
†Brooklawn's Rose 477638	G	53	Sept	724	27.52	1371	48
S. Florham King Master 206039		D. Queenie of Brooklawn's Rose 381621					
Brooklawn's Ultra Lassie 464583	G	131	Sept	886	38.55	4444	180
†Brooklawn Viola 418823	D	167	Sept	658	35.63	4626	219
†Calder Farm Purity 489445	F	50	Sept	708	32.10	1106	50
S. Laddie's Boreas of Calder Farm 188037		D. Calder Farm Innocence 375983					
Claudine of Hilldene 318749	A	114	Sept	1257	49.05	5277	200
Cleo of Hilldene 459937	G	254	Sept	754	32.13	8021	321
†Cleopatra of Cinchona 438412	D	77	Sept	706	32.01	2016	94
*†Daylo Bright Beauty 415212	B	305	Sept	21	1.25	11646	612
†Diana of Cinchona 439850	E	53	Sept	878	34.62	1560	61
S. Pilot's Merry Noble 215043		D. Denia of Cinchona 320410					
*Favorite Colleen of Two Brooks 443049	E	83	Sept	800	35.28	2462	110
Florham Faith 505842	G	341	Sept	490	25.73	9016	445
Florham Selection 460949	F	316	Sept	456	29.39	7399	385
Florham Squire Girl 505845	G	183	Sept	733	29.99	5857	241
*Glenburnie Irene 2d 496884	C	214	Sept	773	38.75	7710	363
Haddon's Victorine 446725	E	160	Sept	252	11.49	3972	160
†Helen's Royal Marguerite 498873	G	92	Sept	753	33.89	2180	95
†Leader's Countess 389241	A	103	Sept	829	40.95	3321	167
†Leah of Far-View Farm 396785	C	280	Sept	579	33.62	7952	383
Mary of Walnut Grove 459951	F	131	Sept	881	38.35	4077	183
*Oswego Falls Farms Faith 328077	A	181	Sept	1069	51.56	8761	420
†Pleasant Plains Dido 507898	G	43	Sept	835	37.91	1152	52
S. Foremost's Dictator 130299		A. R. D. Alfadale's Brummel Lady 332653					
†Queenie of Brooklawn's Rose 381621	A	100	Sept	882	37.05	3186	151
Senator's Duchess 397021	C	185	Sept	629	34.55	5270	274
†Senator's Lassie 397020	B	111	Sept	707	29.27	2820	109
†Senator's Princess Viola 407049	C	40	Sept	728	38.25	975	51
S. Senator May King of Brooklawn 169251		D. Princess of Brooklawn 265375					
†Sunny's Verona 501375	G	94	Sept	628	33.79	2038	95
†Sunshine of Cinchona 290912	A	95	Sept	889	35.94	3006	121
Two Brooks Bonita 485718	G	87	Sept	360	18.40	1395	61
Two Brooks Flora 485712	G	186	Sept	766	35.12	5637	290
Two Brooks Floss 462530	F	135	Sept	705	33.03	3994	182
Two Brooks Rosalie 485715	G	99	Sept	839	35.16	2866	121
†Viola's May King Faithful 383222	A	109	Sept	780	31.06	3318	155
†Viola's May King Plentiful 414498	D	241	Sept	398	20.81	4337	226
†Violet of Hilldene 387120	A	81	Aug	1080	40.31	3091	112
S. Dave of Hilldene 177619		D. Veronica of Hilldene 252044					
†Warriston's White Daisy 420592	D	179	Sept	650	32.05	4796	211
†Willowmere Antoinette 483105	G	100	Sept	852	41.70	3022	126
†Willowmere Franchette 483104	G	74	Sept	853	37.54	2054	84
Alldredge, A. Darrell, Marjohnelle Farm, Flint, Mich. ARHT							
*†Marjohnelle P. Grace 433048	E	188	July	508	30.73	5040	259
Allman, Joseph, South City Guernsey Farm, Buckley, Wash. ARHT							
†Ethel of South City 487375	G	206	Sept	421	22.77	4592	249
†Evelyn of South City 487376	G	140	Sept	486	22.37	2829	128
Golden Cherry of South City 267170	A	304	Sept	640	35.02	11487	570
†Jennie of South City 400261	C	252	Sept	535	35.89	7923	455
†Molly of South City 400260	C	305	Sept	98	6.15	6931	391
Susie of South City 297191	A	195	Sept	756	37.51	7393	362
Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.							
Langwater Alice 457751	D	195	Sept	799	42.62	6041	311
Langwater Bounty 424729	B	149	Sept	1058	51.99	6383	308
Langwater Cereus 501199	G	179	Sept	883	48.85	6167	294
*Langwater Columbine 400414	A	262	Sept	930	43.91	10680	524
*Langwater Crescent 424728	B	242	Sept	1033	52.31	11209	563
Langwater Dorinda 501195	F	92	Sept	1210	52.65	3699	159
*Langwater Grateful 361141	A	270	Sept	1017	52.73	11145	537
Langwater Joyce 501197	G	277	Sept	1124	59.15	11630	554
*Langwater Merriment 413609	A	139	Sept	1409	58.65	7230	324
S. Langwater Countryman 200171		A. R. D. Shuttlewick Queen of Joy 129737					
Langwater Merryanne 413611	B	250	Sept	1036	53.47	11230	508
*Langwater Moonflower 327081	A	214	Sept	1374	80.00	10926	614
Anderson, Emil, Knollhurst Farm, Sturgeon Lake, Minn. ARHT							
†Jewel Nell 422213	A	240	Sept	676	40.31	7350	353
†Jewel's Gem Winnie 422214	D	209	Sept	566	31.13	4697	232
†Knollhurst Alpha C. Nell 464417	F	134	Sept	577	27.45	2904	129
†Maidi Vi 419280	D	220	Sept	645	31.94	6370	302
†Princess Fawnette 419281	A	213	Sept	619	35.64	5909	287
Tianna's Irma 449799	E	356	Sept	375	24.05	6266	391
†Tianna's Jasmine 481132	G	233	Sept	446	28.13	4011	224
†Tianna's June 449813	F	223	Sept	543	39.64	4358	266
Andrus, H. F., Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y. ARHT							
*Atamannsit Princess Coronet 209561	A	140	Sept	1589	85.35	8159	370
Bournedale Annie Laurie 368735	A	86	Sept	1283	63.26	3414	165
Bournedale Betty Ray 468143	E	138	Sept	1162	66.16	5989	307
Bournedale Bright Eyes 435082	D	163	Sept	1243	64.42	7385	381
Bournedale Countess 476765	G	223	Sept	875	50.32	7632	406
Bournedale Dolly Violet 468152	G	218	Sept	1130	59.14	8914	426
Bournedale Duchess 377196	A	169	Sept	1277	68.11	8602	417
Bournedale Frolic 422564	D	177	Sept	1337	75.32	8660	401
Bournedale Gemette 349733	A	163	Sept	1259	61.74	6838	318
Bournedale Holiday 468147	E	25	Sept	906	40.50		
S. Bournedale Allen Jay 158813		D. Bournedale Royal Princess 318681					
Bournedale Iva Lee 468141	E	228	Sept	1296	68.32	10126	497
Bournedale Joyce 469591	G	251	Sept	929	55.75	8028	431
Bournedale Lady Bird 480671	G	91	Sept	1162	57.43	3526	150
S. Bournedale Allen Jay's King 205523		D. Bournedale First Lady 300119					
Bournedale Lady Violet 289158	A	334	Sept	1352	64.52	15683	716
Bournedale La Nocine 411128	C	198	Sept	1034	57.21	7705	378
Bournedale Memoir 301294	A	364	Sept	1216	59.24	17360	791
Bournedale Princess Coronet 476764	G	259	Sept	877	45.88	8217	409
Bournedale Princess Pat 411130	C	167	Sept	1286	60.35	7439	326
Bournedale Princess Patricia 469592	F	61	Sept	995	47.19	1992	85
S. Bournedale Coronet-Majesty 212791		D. Bournedale Princess Pearl 358312					
Bournedale Princess Pearl 358312	A	334	Sept	1058	56.50	12438	636
Bournedale Queen La Noce 469590	G	232	Sept	849	47.81	7253	374
*Bournedale Remembrance 260180	A	365	Sept	565	27.33	15367	762
Bournedale Roxettie 468146	E	23	Sept	789	36.62		
S. Bournedale Coronet-Majesty 212791		D. Bournedale Roxie 363197					
Bournedale S. Shirley Temple 480667	G	82	Sept	1050	50.01	2940	126
Bournedale Vivian's Nella 411127	B	97	Sept	1458	64.59	4669	194
*Maxim's Diana 235843	A	130	Sept	1193	64.09	5354	258
Andrus, J. E., Jr., Tianna Farms, Walker, Minn.							
*Holliston's Lady Generous 260415	A	203	Sept	1081	55.26	8645	409
*Tianna's Barbara 247961	A	266	Sept	1090	55.50	12577	613
Tianna's Jeanette 486391	G	201	Sept	892	44.96	6810	316
Tianna's Jennie 449815	G	251	Aug	170	9.47	6211	352
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
Country Belle of Flying Hill 443882	G	331	Sept	573	36.43	9995	488

Flying Hill Country Harmony 441496 F 214 Sept 1017 51.91 8329 388
Flying Hill Country Princess 437737 G 365 Sept 173 8.45 11658 499
Flying Hill Country Prize 441495 F 291 Sept 886 46.01 10064 451
Flying Hill Good Cheer 469926 G 142 Sept 1295 57.90 6406 264
Flying Hill Hearts Conquest 418305 D 213 Sept 890 49.26 7428 361
Flying Hill Hearts Music 412354 D 334 Sept 777 36.30 10725 446
*Flying Hill Hearts' Pride 403654 C 172 Sept 1242 52.04 9021 327
Flying Hill Joan 339496 A 179 Sept 1047 49.97 7719 307
Flying Hill Treasure 432754 D 57 Sept 1372 57.76 2556 101
S. Green Meadow Fearless 89619 A. R. D. Flying Hill Tillie 297452
*Flying Hill Trilby 367378 A 254 Sept 1318 62.47 14491 626
*Lucinda of Flying Hill 329890 A 117 Sept 1459 69.62 6173 291

Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.

Flying Hill Hearts' Beauty 404312 C 352 Sept 575 27.77 10578 449
Flying Hill Hearts' Grace 435957 E 241 Sept 1176 47.40 11643 461
*Flying Hill Lustre 328122 A 84 Aug 1293 54.97 3758 173
S. Green Meadow Fearless 89619 A. R. D. Nonpareil's Lillian of Breidablik 225336

Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio. ARHT

†Cadeau's Doris of Ridgedale 478866 F 235 Sept 824 28.03 7560 280
†Charming Lily of Lone Pine 444930 F 261 Sept 595 36.42 6284 293
*Hazel Grove's Hazel 379092 A 304 Sept 733 32.72 10643 400
*Lassie Lady of Lone Pine 468276 G 235 Sept 685 28.46 6033 242
†Royal's Dairymaid Fay 385184 A 66 Sept 975 39.41 2278 96
S. Shadyside's Royal 94861 D. Dairymaid of Mapletree 193341

Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa. ARHT

*Belladonna of Liseter Farm 276853 A 221 Sept 958 53.85 8351 394
*Ceres of Liseter 490838 E 313 Sept 648 32.04 9676 425
*Clover of Liseter Farm 332895 A 320 Sept 694 34.79 11203 515
*Cornalfa's S. Lottie 400937 A 220 Sept 902 49.37 7703 386
Geneva's Grace 376280 B 365 Aug 18 1.08 8705 488
Libelsun's Africander's Creamcup 479103 F 164 Sept 975 44.00 5941 254
Libelsun's Thea 479664 G 248 Sept 657 33.51 6784 307
Libelsun's Westbrook Esperance 480536 G 214 Sept 704 33.09 6085 253
Liseter Africander's Flora 553137 G 123 Sept 639 31.78 3213 137
Liseter Africander's May 535072 G 61 Sept 581 34.90 1244 66
Liseter Africander's Nellie 553138 G 117 Sept 931 38.20 3799 146
Liseter Belladonna's Clover 537181 G 273 Sept 706 38.29 7755 385
Liseter Belladonna's Gem 557736 F 81 Sept 952 43.71 2775 123
Liseter Belladonna's Nell 540141 G 257 Sept 550 33.82 6394 308
Liseter Belladonna's Sunshine 540140 F 240 Sept 750 42.92 6838 350
*Liseter Creamcup 503151 D 319 Sept 507 35.15 7288 401
*Liseter Farm's Belladonna 407715 A 241 Sept 457 24.56 7427 375
Liseter Libelsun's May 530155 G 362 Sept 507 30.09 7886 383
Liseter Libelsun's Villetta 532530 G 345 Sept 631 34.87 9385 446
Liseter Licander's Nellie 435362 F 317 Sept 587 31.58 8162 335
Liseter Merry May 560936 G 37 Sept 829 40.04 1004 48
S. Merry Top's Ultra Gold 216664 D. Liseter Princess May 408470
Liseter Parade's Creamcup 555125 F 106 Sept 712 31.01 3075 131
Liseter Parade's Esperance 535073 F 41 Sept 995 37.94 1345 51
S. Allgates Parade 185989 D. Liseter Westbrook Esperance 393219
Liseter Parade's Helen 560935 G 38 Sept 942 44.03 1152 53
S. Allgates Parade 185989 D. Sunny Nellie's Gem of Liseter 348000
Liseter Parade's May 552140 G 146 Sept 821 39.35 4865 206
Liseter Parade's Princess 549143 G 151 Sept 752 31.98 4574 178
*Liseter Princess May 408470 A 352 Aug 99 6.59 7329 326
*Liseter Sunny Clover 507083 E 304 Sept 744 36.33 9751 430
*Mixter Royal Belladonna 166727 A 219 Sept 1046 49.94 9529 408
Pete's Butterball 559862 G 53 Sept 669 32.16 1134 54
S. Pete of Lookwell Farm 191781 A. R. D. Butterball of Nosker Farm 413917
*Prince Clover's Belladonna 479100 D 257 Sept 590 31.04 7708 357
*Regina's Africander's Gloria 462745 C 229 Sept 801 42.33 7907 429
*Sunny Liseter Esperance 407716 A 331 Sept 538 27.17 8924 407
*Sunny Violet of Liseter Farm 347993 A 257 Sept 915 38.26 10440 449

Avondale Mills, Sylacauga, Ala. ARHT

†Foremost Mazie 453489 D 42 Sept 1067 38.44 1513 54
S. Klondike Gay Prince 165946 A. R. D. Foremost Rosalee 309898
†Kite's Louise 495614 G 215 Sept 497 23.86 5153 227
†Klondike Milicent 478577 G 204 Sept 644 32.85 5003 225
†Prince's Neeta 400919 B 93 Sept 876 40.94 2831 124
†Roscoe's Mab 488346 G 150 Sept 817 33.94 4439 182

Bacon, Robert, Mrs., "Oldacres," Westbury, N. Y.

Madon's Sov-Fantine 430389 E 232 Sept 1067 66.49 8983 481

Badenhausen, Otto A., Brookside, N. J.

Friendship V. C. Clara Belle 460379 G 251 Sept 1049 47.66 9816 432

Bailey, Harry, Beechford Farms, Mount Tremper, N. Y.

Beechford's Betty Ann 448815 G 350 Sept 876 54.08 10897 608
*Beechford's Jenny Lee 383773 B 342 Sept 936 53.12 13565 685
*Beechford's Nora Lee 424798 D 187 Sept 947 60.32 6817 355
Beechford's Queen Ann 448813 G 357 Sept 516 32.20 9164 478
Beechford's Shirley 424804 D 212 Sept 927 58.16 7403 410
Berna's Pioneer of Pitt Hall 388175 A 171 Sept 1049 55.20 7260 357
†Birchfield Monora 447359 F 304 Sept 474 26.81 7782 373
Forge Hill Valora 463735 G 334 Sept 897 50.27 11420 593

Baily, E. H. & Sons, Modern Acres, Oxford, Pa. ARHT

*Actaeon's Princess 360869 A 169 Sept 843 41.74 5347 244
†Butterscotch of Modern Acres 527294 G 118 Sept 568 27.12 2343 106
†Clare of Modern Acres 527300 G 95 Sept 771 34.17 2621 105
*†Fellowship Royal Dairy Maid 350644 A 304 Sept 241 14.20 7692 373
†Golden Jewel of Modern Acres 527288 G 305 Sept 16 .90 7354 340
*Lady Polly Hyacinth 387396 B 151 Sept 690 34.52 5088 214
*Meadows Farm Francette 292079 A 365 Sept 334 17.87 9542 430
†Modern Acres Lena's Honoria 527290 G 285 Sept 560 28.00 6059 287
Modern Acres Pilot's Olivina 527291 F 137 Sept 451 25.52 2734 117
†Modernator's Dawn 527301 G 109 Sept 703 24.91 2830 101
Pilot's Princess of Modern Acres 527293 G 137 Sept 531 27.62 2830 119
Portress of Modern Acres 527292 G 141 Sept 588 28.44 3228 117
Standard's Daisy of Modern Acres 527287 F 318 Sept 465 26.24 5514 271

Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT

*Bright Lad's Actress 397598 C 247 Sept 1394 71.65 14220 689
*Coventry Comelita 384837 C 326 Sept 896 44.90 10887 530
*Franchester Saffron 370838 A 185 Sept 1106 59.63 8528 448
*Hilltop Butterfat Lilac 430028 E 270 Sept 911 55.48 10417 573
Kathlyn of Two Brooks 485713 G 177 Sept 963 42.10 6806 302
*Queen's Noel of Two Brooks 443048 E 125 Sept 936 44.68 4445 200
*Rex's Heather 367995 A 235 Sept 1291 61.97 12074 543
*Rex's Kate 345269 A 81 Sept 1652 75.02 4421 192
*Rex's Kathryn 346628 A 168 Sept 1411 62.95 9712 419
Sapphire of Two Brooks 485714 G 102 Sept 998 52.51 3626 172
Two Brooks Katinka 485716 G 77 Sept 1012 44.66 2645 115

Baird, James, James Baird Farm, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

Butterfat Golden Noble's Alpha 448401 G 277 Sept 928 55.61 9893 524
†Butterfat Myrtle's Mazie 462433 G 156 Sept 779 43.43 4723 237
†Butterfat Myrtle's Peerless 459979 G 298 Sept 705 39.50 8227 405
†Butterfat Myrtle's Sue 462967 G 168 Sept 915 51.74 5382 272
*Grassland Fernaquel 373639 A 318 Sept 980 53.66 14313 705
*Heartsease Bonny Freesia 396241 B 254 Sept 860 51.35 11212 565
†May Rose Laddie's Irene 457133 G 168 Sept 732 44.65 4879 270
*Neptune's Daisy Rose 421144 D 162 Sept 1155 54.10 7310 348
Pegter's Jamoka 447576 E 179 Sept 1074 56.29 7519 361
*†Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A 270 Sept 1011 46.74 13219 561
†Royal's Forsythia 457132 G 209 Sept 916 49.11 7742 342
†Royal's Sophia 457129 F 192 Sept 748 44.92 5640 274

Ball, William H., Orchard Lawn Farms, Eaton, Ind.

Countess's Rose of Waterloo 273727 A 231 Sept 964 40.90 8994 376
Gayoso King's Columbine 418741 C 183 Sept 1115 54.42 8301 361
Green Vale Faustine 401146 B 232 Sept 791 38.15 8725 395
Orchard Lawn Foremost Susan 431938 D 214 Sept 906 44.14 7729 375
Orchard Lawn's Cleo 439759 B 35 Sept 1406 52.05 1593 58
S. Morlock's Herod 203076 D. Clovis of Kodan 299387
Waterloo Anne 330879 A 189 Sept 738 37.80 6379 319

Ballard Brothers, Ballard Farm, Niles, Mich. ARHT

Alma of Ballard Farm 465987 G 180 Aug 482 25.58 3479 173
Emaline of Ballard Farm 482345 G 72 Aug 949 37.98 2098 88
S. Emigrant of Oronoko 198336 A. R. D. Emma of Ballard Farm 265054
*Emma of Ballard Farm 265054 A 365 Aug 365 17.38 11610 569
*Fanny of Ballard Farm 373270 A 330 Aug 550 30.54 7984 425
Fanny's Bess of Ballard Farm 455203 F 180 Aug 523 26.45 3337 167
Iva of Ballard Farm 482343 G 75 Aug 866 38.55 1999 94
S. Emigrant of Oronoko 198336 A. R. D. Millie of Ballard Farm 215480
*Laura of Ballard Farm 414749 E 365 Aug 190 9.09 6788 335
Lydia of Ballard Farm 472023 G 183 Aug 614 30.96 4142 203
*Myrna of Ballard Farm 404346 D 330 Aug 427 25.00 9062 440
Pauline of Ballard Farm 465482 G 182 Aug 535 28.97 4048 206
Roxana of Ballard Farm 446772 E 45 Aug 915 39.74 1308 54
S. Emigrant of Oronoko 198336 A. R. D. Millie of Ballard Farm 215480
Trixy of Ballard Farm 472025 G 72 Aug 855 41.50 1997 84
S. Emigrant of Oronoko 198336 A. R. D. Anna of Ballard Farm 316462

Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.

Douglaston Duchess Celia 472211 G 81 Sept 941 45.02 2730 121
S. Imp. Douglaston King James 161526 A. R. D. Topsy of Glengeran 2d 369860
Douglaston King's Angouleme 450321 G 360 Sept 766 45.70 10663 576
Douglaston King's Christine 423889 D 139 Sept 1199 62.85 6186 294
Douglaston King's Louise 450324 G 360 Sept 699 41.29 10596 540
Douglaston King's Mary 450325 G 365 Sept 702 36.73 13069 624
Douglaston King's Rosalind 450326 G 357 Sept 668 46.42 11830 722
Douglaston King's Rose 450323 G 338 Sept 813 44.98 10313 535
Douglaston Lady Colonna 463489 G 172 Sept 790 44.51 5250 271
Douglaston Lady Constance 472215 G 58 Sept 1019 40.36 1909 75
S. Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 A. R. D. Douglaston Princess Eleanor 336286
Douglaston Lady Elise 450319 F 223 Sept 718 40.76 7246 382
*Douglaston Lady Elizabeth 392285 B 217 Sept 946 50.15 9336 436
Douglaston Lady Eugenia 472213 G 52 Sept 900 36.90 1532 62
S. Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 A. R. D. Douglaston Elizabeth York 295940
Douglaston Lady Greta 462393 G 188 Sept 843 42.75 6497 293
Douglaston Lady Mafalda 472212 G 64 Sept 934 38.29 2020 89
S. Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260 A. R. D. Douglaston Duchess Marie 336290
Douglaston Lady Marina 462395 G 161 Sept 715 33.27 4750 202
Douglaston Lady Zenaide 451413 G 228 Sept 776 38.61 6881 341
Douglaston Princess Julia 462396 G 137 Sept 1078 55.99 5436 245
Douglaston Royal's Pride 450327 E 59 Sept 796 34.80 1642 73
S. Douglaston Prince Royal 214096 D. Glengeran's Pride 354238
Gayhead's Mercy 519441 G 263 Sept 872 45.61 9317 457

Barrett, E. J., Barrett Farms, Slaterville Springs, N. Y. ARHT

Begeacres Ursula 439134 E 270 Sept 499 26.84 7179 360
*Forge Hill Valbena 384689 B 185 Sept 672 29.59 5974 290
Foxburg's Clarion's Fairy 387580 B 282 Sept 427 13.43 11238 447
Foxburg's Clarion's Sequel 401980 C 260 Sept 527 26.31 8907 368
Henrietta of Interlaken 480434 G 107 Sept 683 29.03 2728 122
*June of Begeacres 439133 E 293 Sept 289 13.24 8442 429
Laddie's Augusta 325614 A 302 Sept 506 22.60 9509 425
*Medora of Bonnie Brae 397333 B 294 Sept 513 26.42 9367 422

*Oswego Falls Golden Charm 2d 418159	D	179	Sept	258	12.00	3151	139
*Priscilla's Peeress 371653	A	291	Sept	851	36.78	12614	519
Roberta of East Lawn 426957	E	151	Sept	879	34.30	5442	228
*Royal Hazelene 384681	A	78	Sept	1228	50.36	3273	142
s. Royal's Bell Buoy 130305 A. R.				D. Forge Hill Laddie's Witch Hazel 231718			
*Supreme's Karena 401189	B	287	Sept	180	9.19	10132	480
Victor's Fairy of Hobby Farm 472666	G	264	Sept	691	32.38	8183	367

Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," West Allis, Wis. ARHT

*†Guernsey Grove Lucille 376328	A	294	July	864	47.10	9265	496
*†Guernsey Grove Mirth 368328	A	305	July	432	22.79	7841	423
*†Guernsey Grove Nancy 387453	A	85	July	1113	57.80	3252	167
*†Guernsey Grove Natalie 398038	B	184	July	909	58.12	6419	377
†Guernsey Grove Pansy 456727	F	265	July	555	30.01	5662	289
†Guernsey Grove Virginia 452704	F	290	July	599	32.39	6761	350
†Maple Crest Royal Bonnie 509132	F	228	July	591	33 14	4637	244
†Maple Crest Royal Rubena 509133	F	284	July	608	31.63	6796	334
†Noble's Topsy 464617	G	272	July	618	33.08	6755	336

Bates, Isabel F., Adelmer Farm, Barrington, Ill.

*Greenlea Fawn Dora 437438	B	334	Sept	639	37.83	11486	589
Greenlea Lady Nancy 501911	G	152	Sept	895	46.67	5283	230
Greenlea's Daisy Rose 422296	A	317	Sept	697	41.98	9921	520
Greenlea Selma 489727	D	316	Sept	845	45.31	12570	632
*Sedgley Laddie's Nadine 452961	B	158	Sept	1155	58.57	7300	348

Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y. ARHT

†Beaverbrook Butterball 441381	E	118	Sept	898	48.41	3955	199
†Beaverbrook Georgina 409115	D	264	Sept	537	31.79	6014	323
Beaverbrook Gypsy Ginny 404208	D	346	Sept	918	47.65	12652	623
*Beaverbrook Mary Ann 410172	C	138	Sept	1348	63.12	6481	290
*Beula of Highland View 321654	A	300	Sept	1070	47.76	14816	591
†Bright Lucy 491325	G	205	Sept	747	42.98	5618	303
†Brownlie Radiant Flower 491324	G	244	Sept	575	29.47	5192	265
Brownlie Radiant Valletta 446904	C	89	Sept	1348	57.03	4002	156
s. Star of Hill Girt 200627				D. Valletta of Hilldene 360966			
†Constructor's Ruby 503043	E	125	Sept	962	45.61	4726	230
Dauntless' Gipsy Jane 404148	B	160	Sept	965	51.27	6086	301
*Eastover's Gem 394647	B	264	Sept	1053	64.67	11737	646
Florena of Planting Fields 400963	C	315	Sept	1123	51.78	13644	623
Glengeran Governess 386937	A	247	Sept	1223	54.94	11274	467
*Good Hope of Homestead Farm 507316	E	118	Sept	1221	57.15	5053	222
Nellie's Look-Out 430334	D	185	Sept	1016	51.74	7166	335
†Royal Anne's Bell 377812	A	82	Sept	1004	40.89	3117	119
s. Royal Anne's May King 166927				D. Belle of Woodberry 173580			
†Ruby's Jewel of Tip Top Farm 398998	B	179	Sept	725	42.52	5567	291

Beardsley, A. H., Est., Starr Farm, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

*Elm Row Pride Squaw 393560	A	92	Sept	1042	47.63	3162	147
*Elm Row Squaw 346120	A	362	Sept	961	43.94	14383	636
*Lake Hills Lassie 373581	A	187	Sept	1001	43.67	7564	321
*Lake Hills Princess Pat 383732	A	166	Sept	1200	60.38	7173	324
*Lake Hills Ultra Rose 417525	B	268	Sept	980	44.92	10189	448
*Lake Hills Ultra Violet 402371	B	205	Sept	991	48.21	8036	354
*Lorna Doone of Thornwood 381242	A	147	Sept	1202	53.77	6749	318
*Mayflower's Bonneyville Bess 343127	A	102	Sept	1105	49.08	3703	162
Starr Farm Anne 506652	F	158	Sept	1123	46.07	6247	263
*Starr Farm Beauty 424591	C	236	Sept	857	45.85	7176	364
Starr Farm Charlotte 530190	G	189	Sept	925	40.25	6142	280
Starr Farm Christina 506651	G	293	Sept	732	37.84	7922	392
Starr Farm Cleopatra 506654	G	332	Sept	708	40.18	8839	473
Starr Farm Elizabeth 530194	G	56	Sept	1145	52.68	1986	93
Starr Farm Esmeralda 546427	G	57	Sept	948	42.69	1699	76
Starr Farm Fatima 546426	G	66	Sept	966	41.84	1962	86
Starr Farm Harriet 530189	G	246	Sept	978	49.33	8922	415
Starr Farm Isabella 506646	E	241	Sept	633	35.30	5445	275
Starr Farm Jane 506649	G	360	Sept	814	41.51	9976	503
Starr Farm Josephine 506650	G	365	Sept	100	4.88	9420	414
Starr Farm Mary 503296	F	260	Sept	986	50.61	9863	449
Starr Farm Pride 506644	E	288	Sept	898	44.31	9686	460
Starr Farm Theresa 506653	G	351	Sept	979	48.27	13078	600

Beasman, Frank B., Fairhaven Farms, Sykesville, Md. ARHT

Fairhaven Betsy 463166	G	353	Sept	732	34.92	5517	295
Fairhaven Buttercup Jean 519900	D	160	Sept	748	34.79	5715	242
*Fairhaven Butter Gold 506639	D	273	Sept	727	28.37	11722	450
*Fairhaven Butter Queen 467147	D	334	Sept	656	36.51	14147	710
Fairhaven Flora 494703	E	246	Sept	456	22.35	6972	316
Fairhaven Lady Grace 459616	G	346	Sept	278	12.85	4344	235
Fairhaven Mary 463164	G	304	Sept	408	21.54	6969	334
Fairhaven Princess Queen 463165	G	297	Sept	427	21.22	7156	352
Fairhaven Queen Celia 562437	G	45	Sept	1022	40.78	1503	58
s. Woodside Butter Q. Supreme 205653				D. Fairhaven Celia 427874			

Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange, Huntington, Ind.

Meadow Lodge Paula's Lassie 429750	E	326	Aug	87	5.50	7819	456

Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

Coventry Merry Stella 390491	C	365	Sept	30	1.44	13737	634
Coventry Princess Blossom 452454	G	345	Sept	514	26.68	10127	483
Coventry Princess Brightoria 446443	E	37	Sept	959	39.42	1141	46
s. Langwater Princeton 211012				D. Coventry Brightoria 389024			
Coventry Princess Lustre 458597	G	206	Sept	850	40.58	7322	339

Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.

Ann Grintum's Nellie 491511	A	304	Sept	700	36.45	11195	539
*Atlasta Farm Arlene 451086	C	324	Sept	726	44.47	10184	540
*Clovelly's Vera 346846	A	196	Sept	1104	55.65	8756	443
*Elm Grove Butterfat May 482013	D	331	Sept	904	47.38	12732	624
Fair Field Tabby J. 471907	G	133	Sept	848	41.40	4023	185
Friendship V. C. Mariel 470927	G	153	Sept	935	38.80	5414	204
*Sally of Berendsendale 431497	A	174	Sept	1094	62.07	7849	401
Silver-Forest Elaine 523413	G	231	Sept	696	38.75	6293	302
Silver-Forest Elsie 523412	G	310	Sept	645	40.22	8261	474
Silver-Forest Lil 2d 523411	G	342	Sept	735	39.81	11226	542

Bickert, J. H., Marydale Farm, Albia, Iowa. ARHT

Lady of Oak Grove's Ruth 276085	A	102	Sept	850	36.57	3059	123
Marydale Fashion's Echo 395599	B	183	Sept	854	44.33	5861	271
Marydale Les's Surprise 495778	F	84	Sept	1018	44.61	2734	113
Marydale Sunbeam's Ivy 382192	A	153	Sept	941	47.74	5217	225
Marydale Sunbeam's Jean 384700	A	61	Sept	884	36.71	1731	71
Marydale Sunbeam's Rose 377028	A	138	Sept	988	48.64	4801	182
Zaring's Pearl Dot 185554	A	61	Sept	551	32.39	1182	62

Blagden, Dexter, Mrs., Red Bank, N. J.

†Fernspring Christmas Belle 408472	C	108	Sept	974	53.59	4173	184
†Fernspring Prejudice 452007	E	27	Sept	808	40.56		
s. Sunnybrook Radiolite 192606				D. Fernspring Hopeful 361797			

Blahnik, George F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.

Florence Pet of Carnival 502277	C	183	Sept	925	47.20	6907	329
Marilyn of Carnival 392539	A	56	Sept	1282	61.02	2435	107
s. June's Regent of Red River 155746				D. Masher's Ellen's Lassie of Carnival 245458			

Blahnik, G. F., Mrs., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.

Adeline of Carnival 2d 416287	A	183	Sept	973	54.30	8284	427

Blahnik, Teddy G., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.

Beauty of Carnival 2d 245460	A	143	Sept	952	42.40	5391	244
Selma of Carnival 447024	A	166	Sept	753	43.79	5421	277

Blake, Harold H., Wesana Farm, Concord, N. H. ARHT

Moonlight's Destiny 462047	G	134	Sept	691	34.36	4228	202
†Moonlight's Minuet 462045	G	227	Sept	608	34.36	6624	343
†Moonlight's Stella 457261	F	66	Sept	753	36.99	1933	89
s. Argilla Moonlight 215318				D. Clovelly's Amie 361138			

Blakeford Farms, Incorporated, Queenstown, Md. ARHT

Ambassador's Bess 464755	G	233	Sept	946	50.06	8105	397
Blakeford Cherry Blossom 462382	F	155	Sept	929	46.18	5253	268
Blakeford Fancy 462386	G	157	Sept	1048	53.26	5863	264
Blakeford Holly 456054	G	260	Sept	622	29.76	6824	317
Blakeford Nigelle 475837	G	133	Sept	951	47.27	4563	218
Blakeford Sapphire 462384	G	122	Sept	667	32.05	2843	123
Blakeford Sweet Adeline 462389	G	233	Sept	996	50.32	8378	402
*Border King's Princess Pat 448734	E	325	Sept	763	52.90	11489	727
*Foxdean's Nigelle 375945	A	214	Sept	1233	62.88	10186	486
Green Meads Queen Priscilla 476025	E	340	Sept	528	31.06	9078	507
Greyholme's Noble Brenda 446544	F	245	Sept	911	43.03	8735	386
*Greyholme's Royal Dutiful 388572	C	362	Sept	530	28.54	12929	662
*Haven Hills Bessie 395583	A	284	Sept	1314	58.09	15684	694
*Haven Hills Wilma 414141	A	230	Sept	1117	50.95	11220	539
Hollyday Formosa 456053	G	293	Sept	514	28.55	5905	311
Hollyday Melissa 456052	G	293	Sept	822	41.21	8787	421
Homestead Ambassador's Virginia 472258	G	236	Sept	991	46.32	8615	396
*Homestead Reveller's Dora 420636	D	228	Sept	895	48.54	8404	388
*Homestead Reveller's Hildie 420635	D	189	Sept	1078	53.36	8866	411
Maywick's Lassie 472730	G	109	Sept	1096	51.76	3951	166
*Reveller's Fanny 411270	C	165	Sept	1175	60.68	7122	343
*Rockingham Ultra May Rose 403078	A	348	Sept	367	20.28	11141	548
*Royal's Tilly of Pomeroy 386196	A	220	Sept	1067	46.31	8946	384
*Slogan's Judith 305134	A	365	Aug	53	2.79	15144	696

Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon. ARHT

*†Annette of Waldo Hills 416919	A	80	Sept	1118	55.35	3119	149
*†Mary Ellen of Waldo Hills 344174	A	245	Sept	625	35.08	8024	395
†Prairie Bloom Butter Cup 438098	E	171	Sept	1010	53.48	6485	313
†Prairie Bloom Choice 438095	E	245	Sept	621	33.56	7272	352
†Prairie Bloom Duchess 455728	G	276	Sept	372	17.83	5319	250
†Prairie Bloom Nell 455727	G	277	Sept	706	42.38	8849	457
†Prairie Bloom Pet 461291	G	305	Sept	476	26.29	10811	503
*†Prairie Bloom Princess 438097	E	181	Sept	875	46.42	6230	303
†Prairie Bloom Rose 455730	G	281	Sept	709	44.03	9670	474
*†Pride of Prairie Bloom 438099	F	200	Sept	864	50.16	7151	377
*†Susana of Prairie Bloom 440552	E	305	Sept	447	23.40	10701	495
*†Susan of Waldo Hills 349761	A	263	Sept	519	27.27	9924	466

Boyd Farm Company, Boyd Farm, Yuba City, Calif. ARHT

†Ann's Rosette of Few Acres 536119	F	56	Sept	1031	38.59	1868	69
s. Charlotte's Ben of Few Acres 233723				D. King's Ann of Few Acres 344161			
†Babe of Kamilche 433757	D	197	Sept	573	26.90	5322	209
†Belva of Jacinto 525788	F	183	Sept	701	30.71	4899	210
†Catharina of Jacinto 464606	D	54	Sept	1493	57.22	2649	101
s. King Niack of the Sierras 152722				D. Queen of Orland 153226			
†Cherry of Rainier View 493571	D	145	Sept	660	27.33	3704	151
†Denita of Jacinto 464604	C	159	Sept	908	44.06	6059	279
†Dessa of Rainier View 493572	E	254	Sept	315	16.54	5746	263
†Dolores of Kamilche 488877	E	127	Sept	600	30.98	3192	143
†Dora of South City 420782	D	169	Sept	495	33.12	4381	204
†Emma of South City 420783	D	223	Sept	703	38.43	7487	335
†Estelle of Kamilche 438601	E	157	Sept	567	25.80	3832	175
†Gay Lad's Lola of Traverdale 461389	E	50	Sept	1056	43.82	1686	69
s. Linwood's Gay Lad 207537				D. Traverdale Buttercup 417619			
†Georgia of Jacinto 464607	E	201	Sept	793	47.02	6652	332
Gipsy Girl of Rainier View 503986	E	207	Sept	581	25.89	5829	239
†Glonera of Jacinto 464602	C	183	Sept	942	43.36	6941	314
Honey's Defiance 432345	E	288	Sept	328	22.80	5038	327
Irene of Kamilche 488876	E	153	Sept	608	33.78	4063	193
†Jacinto's Sally Girl 464600	C	195	Sept	641	29.04	5531	222
†Junia of Jacinto 464599	C	163	Sept	698	29.98	5408	205
†Libby of Jacinto 464609	D	128	Sept	955	49.76	4860	236
†Marie's Hilda 536118	F	11	Sept	214	12.44		
s. Charlotte's Ben of Few Acres 233723				D. Rex Bell's Marie 498443			
†Marlene of Jacinto 525786	F	250	Sept	559	30.20	6626	338
†Marymoor Anuk 489627	E	67	Sept	1237	53.22	2598	101
†Marymoor Edfu 489426	E	204	Sept	774	37.49	6706	290
†Marymoor Kauina 529236	F	98	Sept	943	34.34	3203	120
Marymoor Merenya 491982	E	279	Sept	595	26.48	8588	362

†Marymoor Moeris 503348 D 120 Sept 605 27.33 3035 135
†Marymoor Twinks 499352 E 281 Sept 402 24.26 7974 385
†Nita of Rainier View 493576 E 169 Sept 435 24.74 3817 209
†Patty of Jacinto 525787 F 250 Sept 524 34.34 5567 323
Pearl of Kamilche 488875 D 206 Sept 744 37.50 6408 285
†Polly of South City 394555 B 199 Sept 464 28.46 5020 251
†Quin of South City 463407 F 116 Sept 964 43.32 4172 180
†Shirley of Jacinto 464610 D 50 Sept 1367 64.11 2135 100
s. King Niack of the Sierras 152722 D. Orlando's Merry Belle 216965
†Theo-Vale Aloha Kate 434920 E 242 Sept 473 22.70 6049 273
†Theo-Vale Berdena 470740 F 61 Sept 909 40.47 1866 87
†Theo-Vale Darnella 470737 F 16 Sept 404 16.57
s. Chicona Leander 128823 D. Theo-Vale Dora 325910
†Theo-Vale Dazey 470741 F 22 Sept 621 24.48
s. Linwood's Gay Lad 207537 D. Traverdale Jeannette 384373
†Theo-Vale Gypsy 457269 F 202 Sept 604 27.02 5305 223
†Theo-Vale Jewell 446679 E 158 Sept 576 26.83 3934 168
Theo-Vale Judy 434918 E 175 Sept 633 28.82 5377 219
Theo-Vale Kathleen 434921 E 183 Sept 544 29.70 4812 221
†Theo-Vale Leta 446681 E 131 Sept 601 29.18 3475 161
†Theo-Vale Sequilla 434917 E 183 Sept 533 21.59 4600 186
†Theo-Vale Terry 464647 E 30 Sept 925 37.94
s. Langwater Western Admiral 204886 D. Theo-Vale Lona 393563
Theo-Vale Verna 434912 D 164 Sept 572 30.32 4302 179
†Theo-Vale Zada 470738 F 112 Sept 694 29.88 2931 117
Vinca of Rainier View 493575 E 230 Sept 835 37.61 8447 350

Bricker, E. M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.

Brookwood Foam 453542 F 128 Sept 1124 52.85 5256 246
Brookwood Iris 455330 G 228 Sept 973 45.24 9477 415
Coronation Glory 490717 G 326 Sept 917 57.92 11615 605
Foreman's Princess Pat 385959 A 258 Sept 898 49.03 8980 437
*Meadow-Gold Cheer 380021 A 139 Sept 1158 59.41 5914 262
*Meadow-Gold May Queen 409586 C 143 Sept 978 52.76 6246 317
*Meadow-Gold Pollyanna 389725 B 338 Sept 641 32.44 13190 581
Meadow Lawn Rose of Thornwood 418227 E 258 Sept 760 38.85 10696 450

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

*Klondike Gay Grace 399225 A 130 Sept 1360 76.45 5953 305

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. ARHT

*Africander Knight's Lenora 397515 A 27 Sept 963 36.62
s. Africander Knight 186664 A. R. D. Blue Bird of Sulphur Spring 302636
Bronze Lassie of Valley View 512737 G 183 Sept 494 24.00 3889 179
*Greystone Grace 435071 E 193 Sept 567 32.99 4450 208
Lakeside Coreva 429512 D 99 Sept 562 25.65 2228 100
*Lakeside Katherine 429517 E 262 Sept 576 31.58 8909 446
Lakeside Leah 429514 E 164 Sept 519 26.72 3493 160
†Lakeside Susan 455946 G 273 Sept 178 9.79 5253 284
†Myra's Mena Rose Midge 449311 C 305 Sept 155 8.04 7384 352
*Oakleaf of Pitt Hall 402141 B 182 Sept 765 41.18 6011 293
Savada Farms Beatrice 472264 G 169 Sept 586 30.19 4667 211
Savada Farms Eva 472263 G 132 Sept 771 34.27 4133 169
Savada Farms Jewel 434463 E 148 Sept 800 36.56 4736 182
Savada Farms Kathlein 436309 E 107 Sept 591 22.31 2453 89
*Savada Farms Luster 411860 C 71 Sept 825 39.44 2097 88
Savada Farms Princess 430058 E 122 Sept 830 38.44 3897 156
*Savada Farms Sally 423409 E 183 Sept 527 26.24 5648 227
Savada Farms Violet 495222 G 36 Sept 806 29.29 961 34
s. May Royal's Sheik 146505 D. Glenwood Mena's Myra 340984
Volle Lear 467844 G 142 Sept 437 22.09 2488 112

Brown, J. A., Est., Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.

Santa Cruz Butterfat Dolores 395021 C 331 Sept 1051 43.54 14798 579
Santa Cruz Butterfat Donna 412519 E 325 Sept 865 36.44 12207 484
Santa Cruz Butterfat Fairy 412512 C 109 Sept 1685 73.32 6565 274
Santa Cruz Butterfat Rosaline 412517 E 348 Sept 769 41.73 12921 641
Santa Cruz Butterfat Ultranna 405235 C 183 Sept 703 24.83 5836 223
*Santa Cruz Holliston Dimple 354936 A 130 Sept 1491 63.07 7323 308
s. Holliston Royal of Rockingham 154687 A. R. D. Delight of Weowena Farm 244311
Santa Cruz Holliston Fearless 403780 C 241 Sept 1275 55.73 11302 499
Santa Cruz Holliston Fleurette 403776 C 203 Sept 1193 51.08 8348 346
Santa Cruz Holliston Hilldene 412521 D 162 Sept 1344 53.76 8259 307
Santa Cruz Holliston Ida 484724 G 157 Sept 897 45.48 5322 268
Santa Cruz Holliston Jean 349973 A 228 Sept 1036 45.38 9262 435
Santa Cruz Holliston Lily 344684 A 365 Sept 546 26.62 15874 744
Santa Cruz Holliston Mona 412513 C 96 Sept 1263 58.61 4229 191
*Santa Cruz Holliston Quince 354943 A 100 Sept 1529 62.24 5173 198
s. Holliston Royal of Rockingham 154687 A. R. D. Queen of Mixed Grove 221251
Santa Cruz Holliston Redress 412507 C 183 Sept 811 38.93 6179 283
Santa Cruz Holliston Sarah 349972 A 365 Sept 902 50.83 15337 734
Santa Cruz Holliston Sonata 403777 C 238 Sept 705 40.08 7316 360
Santa Cruz Holliston Susana 349981 A 277 Sept 1047 52.04 12611 576
*Santa Cruz Holliston Wanola 364406 A 162 Sept 1377 62.00 8338 342
Santa Cruz Holliston Wyanet 372421 A 365 Sept 698 44.82 13632 754
Santa Cruz La Pandora 315704 A 225 Sept 942 43.06 9328 365
Santa Cruz Prince's Bopeep 430218 D 236 Sept 1226 53.45 10482 433
Santa Cruz Prince's Doraline 445723 E 149 Sept 1245 50.82 6685 266
Santa Cruz Prince's Luisa 383681 A 221 Sept 1175 52.06 10517 460
Santa Cruz Princess Sweetheart 403774 C 278 Sept 930 56.01 10947 571
Santa Cruz Prince's Violet 432310 D 66 Sept 1659 73.70 3497 136
s. Hilltop Butterfat Prince 192936 D. Santa Cruz Violet Rose 323651

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.

†Africanus of Woodside 475879 G 70 Sept 1034 39.00 2447 91
s. Rockingham Eminent of Woodside 217601 D. Agapanthus of Woodside 394385
†Charm of Woodside 487821 G 72 Sept 891 39.93 2144 85
s. Fashion Plate of Woodside 221938 D. Kismet of Woodside 419131
†Princess Gwendolyn's Peggy 345184 A 201 Sept 742 39.56 6110 290
Sequel of Woodside 442303 G 365 Aug 72 3.51 8451 401
†Sequin of Woodside 507951 G 92 Sept 807 35.76 2790 118
s. Rockingham Eminent of Woodside 217601 D. Sequence of Woodside 358290

Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C.

*Cavalier's Amelia Rose 368447 A 244 Sept 630 32.92 6306 303
*Foremost Emlin of Oakhurst 371979 A 331 Sept 382 22.24 8603 451
General's Cavalier Ameosa 477128 G 244 Sept 611 33.93 6107 299
General's Cavalier General Dora 466848 E 281 Sept 377 24.71 5151 295
General's Majesty Dimple 477127 G 318 Sept 577 32.43 8603 432
General's Raymost Annie 477129 F 116 Sept 771 39.44 3234 149
General's Raymost Countess 466846 E 324 Sept 388 26.13 6889 377
*Hazelwood's Pride 277827 A 266 Sept 974 48.23 11621 564
Line Cavalier's General Lola 532368 G 63 Sept 729 27.21 1555 51
s. Cavalier's Grapelawn Holliston 229618 D. Raider's General Cavalier Lola 439238
Line Cavgen Belle 532366 G 122 Sept 556 32.21 2636 120

Caldwell, R. B., Hazelwood Farms, Chester, S. C. ARHT

*Hazelwood's Hopeful 309280 A 173 Sept 1181 60.49 9117 419
Hazelwood's Josie 434787 E 347 Sept 275 15.30 8560 445
*Hazelwood's Julia 385519 B 363 Sept 330 17.60 10146 463
Hazelwood's Melody 467217 G 327 Sept 258 17.64 5760 315
Hazelwood's Mirth 467219 G 227 Sept 892 41.14 8657 357
*Hazelwood's Nan 392886 B 236 Sept 1022 47.12 11954 522
*Hazelwood's Primrose 287719 A 180 Sept 1045 47.79 8589 393

California, University of, University Farm, Davis, Calif.

Happyholme Linnetta 432823 E 213 Sept 876 47.33 8559 407

Cann, Harry E., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa. ARHT

*Fellowship Autocrat's Ivy 397306 B 258 Sept 696 38.59 7479 407
*†Fellowship Sam's Sophronia 373900 A 213 Sept 640 37.14 5750 281

Cann, H. E. & M. B., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa. ARHT

*†Billy's Girl of Rural Glade 267030 A 273 Sept 713 31.75 8633 385
*†Brandy's Honor 362871 A 273 Sept 611 28.43 7608 309
*†Brownlie Alethea 289238 A 213 Sept 739 36.65 6724 298
*†C. F's Hot Scotch 416988 D 223 Sept 533 34.50 5165 279
Esco's Betty 453323 E 73 Sept 454 25.90 1192 66
†Esco's Buttercup 393191 A 54 Sept 730 40.53 1350 69
Esco's Cheri 453848 G 309 Sept 523 29.59 6405 314
†Esco's Marjorie 401338 A 33 Sept 825 40.36 918 44
s. Edgewood of Pencoyd 169733 A. R. D. Marshallvale Nancy 335503
†Esco's Mary 397669 B 186 Sept 646 31.93 4809 238
†Esco's Mona 427327 E 268 Sept 748 38.91 8077 366
Esco's Sunset 453324 G 309 Sept 501 30.06 6347 334
†Esco's Victoria 437370 E 185 Sept 713 36.39 5161 245
†Esco's Winona 419856 D 225 Sept 460 31.91 4611 260
*Fred's Hot Scotch 395535 C 273 Sept 691 36.66 7202 358
†Fred's Noble Hyacinth 392162 B 127 Sept 734 33.80 3638 156
†Good Times 387398 B 255 Sept 614 33.81 7737 377
*Love's Surprise 376175 A 257 Sept 741 41.53 7720 396
*†Marshallvale Dairymaid 284493 A 172 Sept 1091 53.49 7800 346
*†Marshallvale Jessica 330363 A 92 Sept 978 45.48 3038 133
*†Neoma of Lowebrook 2d 274208 A 153 Sept 950 42.77 6377 275
s. Lowebrook Masterpiece 105534 A. R. D. Neoma of Lowebrook 174784
*†Strongheart's Break O'Day 297750 A 269 Sept 511 27.10 6953 310
*†Susie Hyacinth 365647 A 184 Sept 517 30.45 4252 207
†Thornvale Edna 340852 A 257 Sept 582 31.44 6147 299
*†Toddy's White Hyacinth 399519 C 273 Sept 661 43.00 7599 416
†Ultra's Milkmaid of Lyndell 354784 A 214 Sept 543 32.42 5419 274
†Valleywood's Eva 463213 F 232 Sept 674 36.44 6387 316

Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

C. F.'s Lady Laughter 469156 G 172 Sept 643 34.08 3965 196
C. F.'s Merriment 451912 F 226 Sept 1049 60.36 9171 450
C. F.'s Merry Flower 469157 G 85 Sept 813 35.86 2341 103
C. F.'s Nobleman's Delight 454928 G 338 Sept 879 51.97 11314 617
C. F.'s Nobleman's Prank 456932 G 152 Sept 903 51.87 5153 283
C. F.'s Pink Hyacinth 416990 E 350 Sept 544 33.82 7179 400
C. F.'s Royal Cocktail 469154 G 192 Sept 647 37.57 4524 224
*C. F.'s Virginia Hyacinth 424186 E 154 Sept 1109 54.46 6901 304
*Lucy Honor 267252 A 336 Sept 1087 51.33 17748 764
*Patsy Hyacinth 255001 A 246 Sept 1241 60.33 12938 592

Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.

Caumsett Country Elegance 510366 G 61 Aug 1195 43.89 2292 101
Caumsett Country Violet 510365 G 72 Sept 1315 50.92 3056 116
Caumsett Frances 430582 D 110 Sept 1102 51.28 4482 195
Caumsett Gay Garland 510361 E 53 Sept 1413 55.42 2483 97
s. Caumsett Gay Lad 209858 D. Caumsett Gloria 326696
*Caumsett Golden Lily 351215 A 183 Sept 1163 52.95 8134 399
Caumsett Ila 427625 D 214 Sept 902 44.06 7474 356
*Caumsett Lela 510360 E 53 Sept 1324 49.66 2401 90
s. Mixter Thor 106594 D. Caumsett Golden Lily 351215
Caumsett Northern Gay Lass 426176 C 39 Sept 992 35.42 1261 45
s. Langwater Northerner 113149 A. R. D. Gay Lass of Gordondale 119484
*Caumsett Olga 332590 A 76 Sept 1220 50.76 3305 147
Caumsett Royal Babette 561770 G 40 Sept 1189 50.21 1529 64
s. May Royal's Valor 146509 D. Caumsett Farm Betty 292270
Caumsett Royal Pearl 498755 G 67 Sept 1392 58.74 3101 120
Evalon Dolly 396338 A 189 Sept 934 58.43 7693 438
*Welcome-In Beauty 411259 C 144 Sept 1097 55.53 5883 281

Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, N. Y.

*Heweshurst Berdena 400509	A	144	Sept	1236	71.25	6605	352
Maple Lane Berdena's Valentine 463943	G	103	Aug	1377	70.66	4962	232
Maple Lane Genevieve 426936	E	183	Sept	1154	67.90	7844	388
Maple Lane Gloria 447563	G	273	Sept	1221	64.96	12199	579
Maple Lane Lucky Lass 463942	G	290	Sept	1229	65.63	12976	624
Maple Lane Monarch's Vivian 469037	G	304	Sept	892	49.01	10285	543

Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

Gem's Krysta 388208	B	236	Sept	784	46.61	7871	414
Hope's Foremost Gay Tray 396112	B	255	Sept	857	46.40	9717	456
*Klondike Gay Heiress 431345	D	344	Sept	834	47.24	11365	600
*Klondike Gay Heroine 399229	B	289	Sept	777	46.42	10075	532
Klondike Gay Jessica 442730	D	167	Sept	1147	49.81	7176	278
Klondike Jasmine 453447	E	297	Sept	836	45.15	9665	511
*Klondike Jette 442728	D	199	Sept	1478	77.18	10745	491
*Klondike Jonquil 442726	C	69	Sept	1186	51.95	2765	116
S. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R.		D. Klondike Fike 335932					
Klondike Karmen 476988	G	282	Sept	844	42.23	9221	427
Klondike Katherine 451069	F	355	Sept	694	39.33	10576	574
Klondike Kilda 466218	F	140	Sept	823	45.30	4444	205
Klondike Klara 466215 *	F	197	Sept	898	46.09	6665	310
Klondike Koramine 476987	G	260	Sept	996	44.65	9453	417
Klondike Kristin 446555	G	344	Sept	1092	60.11	13265	694
L. H. Gay Gloria 409858	D	365	Sept	290	13.63	12472	599
Miller's Bettie Ann 369834	A	340	Sept	670	37.32	11471	594

Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill.

Sedgley A. Rosella 481149	E	365	Sept	58	2.61	11943	550
Sedgley Conrad's Alice 550223	G	151	Sept	732	33.91	4452	211
Sedgley Coronet's Gail 497830	D	102	Sept	1338	58.21	4631	199
Sedgley C. Ursula 552265	G	98	Sept	1023	44.95	3483	149
Sedgley Foremost Irene 521143	D	92	Sept	1143	46.78	3740	157
Sedgley Foremost Richesse 548281	G	176	Sept	892	44.64	5881	281
Sedgley L. Richesse 474920	B	139	Sept	941	47.05	4836	239
Sedgley Ultimas Dipper 287947	A	365	Sept	72	3.51	13784	720

Civil, Otto, Fox Dean Farm, Midlothian, Va.

Foxdean's Belvue 396571	C	349	Sept	627	33.11	10462	530
*Foxdean's Goldie 434369	D	153	Sept	1196	67.36	6737	342
*Foxdean's Helena 434378	E	142	Sept	1137	58.36	5765	300
Fox Dean's Nina 463132	G	216	Sept	1035	53.20	9070	437
Patience's Ethel of Mirador 435503	B	238	Sept	1076	50.92	10853	504
*Winston Farms Buttercup 223360	A	246	Sept	967	49.75	9895	464
*Winston Farms Fancette 355047	A	176	Sept	1089	62.77	7320	388
*Winston Farms Patience 217795	A	231	Sept	1050	52.83	9728	460
Winston Farms Topaz 355048	A	142	Sept	1263	61.38	6110	290
*Winston Farms Tube Rose 330780	A	238	Sept	1072	48.92	11233	460
*Winston Farms Velna 295405	A	166	Sept	1384	64.81	8265	367

Clack, Emma, Maple Hill Farm, Creswell, Oregon. ARHT

*†Lady's Fairy Princess 307772	A	207	Sept	642	35.97	6176	345
†Lady's Tiny Rose 274127	A	214	Sept	632	34.99	6391	346

Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, S. C.

Cavalier Raider Gaiety 424921	D	199	Sept	646	35.51	5639	291
Coker Hilda 466272	G	172	Sept	727	38.84	5228	250

Clyburn, C. F., Kershaw, S. C.

Coker Butterfat Silver Lady 466261	G	286	Sept	727	47.52	8875	513

Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins, Colo.

Sunset Golden Little Peggy 451135	F	353	Sept	575	34.60	9311	467
Sunset's May Cloud 479359	G	207	Sept	674	32.84	5947	275

Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Betsy's Geneva of Oak Grove 477976	G	129	Sept	635	25.40	3353	119
Cleatta's Bonnie of Eliada 461379	F	222	Sept	717	34.28	6237	274
Dairy Maid of Eliada 461378	G	351	Sept	741	33.07	9826	399
Eliada's Lady Moosie 323249	A	202	Sept	742	34.66	5934	265
Grazie's Golden Rod of Eliada 465298	G	365	Aug	35	1.65	6977	316
*Lily's Best of Eliada 361475	A	202	Sept	866	36.12	6738	292
May's Little Duchess of Eliada 465304	G	207	Sept	655	31.64	5167	227
Orphan Annie of Eliada 465301	F	82	Sept	949	43.01	2751	108

Compton, Lucius B. & Ingram, Elmer, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Eliada's Gladys 451441	G	365	Sept	663	39.88	9655	505

Compton, Lucius B. & Vaughan, Brooks, Asheville, N. C. ARHT

Violet's Gypsy Girl of Eliada 465300	G	365	Aug	434	20.75	8728	387

Comstock, George C., Jr., Carlton Farms, Montrose, Pa. ARHT

†Carlton's Annette 454438	F	270	Sept	521	27.31	5618	297
†Carlton's Camille 454440	F	148	Sept	587	30.57	3755	190
†Carlton's Daphne 329531	A	34	Sept	965	44.39	1088	49
S. Golda's Royal of Hill Girt 140753		D. Carlton's Emma 185522					
†Carlton's Eloise 454439	G	305	Sept	54	3.43	5251	283
†Carlton's Emily 454437	F	273	Sept	493	28.32	6639	311
†Carlton's Juliet 455353	G	295	Sept	381	22.00	5262	302
*†Carlton's Marilyn 403871	B	122	Sept	1034	43.35	4207	184

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla. ARHT

*St. James Champion's Levity 320231	A	223	Aug	1196	61.38	10078	510

Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

Cornell Goldenrod Moonbeam 470435	F	57	Sept	841	37.93	1624	73
S. Cornell Masterpiece Goldenrod 205907		D. Cornell Royal Sunbeam 400175					
Cornell Goldenrod Moonlight 470434	F	51	Sept	1050	44.02	1830	76
S. Cornell Masterpiece Goldenrod 205907		D. Cornell Royal Carol 400174					
*Cornell Royal Agate 435460	D	83	Sept	1375	59.70	4056	173
Cornell Royal Ann 470433	G	243	Sept	966	54.87	9977	472

Cossey, Robert E., Illiana Farms, Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

†Illiana Inheritor's Carman 456182	G	223	Sept	491	27.29	4848	229

Cossey, Thomas J., Illiana Farms, Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

Illiana Evelyn 421951	C	282	Sept	678	40.04	8931	477
Illiana Gold Digger 437375	D	30	Sept	995	57.63		
S. Kenfleur's Easter Lad 191821		D. Sugar Grove Rose Bloom 423385					
†Illiana Lorelei's Lyrtie 463146	F	72	Sept	759	30.91	2076	84
Illiana Sally Ann 425692	E	346	Sept	390	24.18	9385	460
*†Kenfleur's Foremost Oneida 452103	B	174	Sept	961	49.05	7314	325
Majestic Flower of Everett 390339	A	30	Sept	1431	63.71		
S. Bournedale Monarch 149083 A. R.		D. Wendmere Flower of Grand Pre 241256					
*Shady Nook Buster's Gladys 414294	A	282	Sept	664	36.27	11563	605
Shady Nook Gladys Nancy 416950	A	312	Sept	713	40.45	12005	608
*†Sunbeam of Lone Beech Farm 329727	A	233	Sept	523	29.78	5704	285

Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.

Chedco Buttercup 455744	G	222	Sept	760	35.23	5896	271
Chedco Charming 455743	F	114	Sept	876	45.74	3432	176
Chedco Fernleaf 460446	G	183	Sept	818	44.77	5655	278
Chedco Honeymoon 460447	G	183	Sept	905	54.77	5543	296
Chedco Molly 472018	G	58	Sept	860	40.79	1590	75
S. Langwater Dreadnought 211731		D. Chedco Dolly 349174					
Chedco Westeria Ruth 455506	G	247	Sept	797	48.57	7233	388
Imp. La Fleur du Jardin's Vena 516560	E	197	Sept	980	49.33	8692	382

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

Abbie K. of Cowham Farm 428438	E	264	Sept	891	47.59	9213	415
Alice Dawn of Cowham Farm 457090	G	311	Sept	1003	50.56	10554	503
Alice June of Cowham Farm 448939	F	311	Sept	778	34.48	9430	404
King's Julia of Cowham Farm 428437	F	352	Sept	612	36.28	9757	500

Cox, Harry B., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. ARHT

†Barnegat Amapola 449458	G	293	Sept	547	32.03	7037	350
*†Barnegat Aralia 387820	B	124	Sept	1066	44.26	4997	211
†Barnegat Camelia 475242	G	36	Sept	809	37.62	941	43
S. Escalon Clayton 191839 A. R.		D. Clarkia of Barnegat 286899					
*Barnegat Crescenda 357523	A	200	Sept	849	47.89	6925	344
†Barnegat Dominator's Lily 455875	G	293	Sept	543	31.15	7556	395
†Barnegat Irene 486967	G	102	Sept	853	40.71	3050	118
*†Barnegat Itea 377904	A	44	Sept	1453	72.95	2097	105
S. Troutmere Hoover 157308 A. R.		D. Clematis of Barnegat 296520					
†Barnegat Lantana 2d 464407	G	132	Sept	630	29.30	3064	132
*†Barnegat Pearl 398428	B	305	Sept	189	9.21	8477	371
†Barnegat Reliance Girl 448101	F	222	Sept	585	22.41	5909	228
*†Olympic Alyssum 131153	A	222	Sept	673	38.79	6051	297

Craven, D. Stewart, Salem, N. J. ARHT

†Glorious Petunia of Kenilwood 468013	G	163	Aug	717	33.92	4506	214

Creaves, Albert A., Finchley Manor Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

Bonny Lass of Thorn Hill 424559	E	240	Sept	853	45.48	8002	378
†Creaves Lila Drew 501320	G	14	Sept	325	18.09		
S. King's Steady of Thorn Hill 221966		D. Osseo's Lil of Lila Drew Farm 337130					
†Daisy Queen of Creaves 501319	G	30	Sept	692	29.90		
S. Daisy's Laddy of Plain View 218952		D. Plain View Queen's Pansy 419874					
†Gayoso Southern's Ina 548043	F	92	Sept	675	30.28	2006	89
S. Gayoso Southern King 179413		D. Gayoso Actor's Ina 323644					
†Joy Belle of Creaves Farm 480174	G	155	Sept	860	33.04	5061	188
†Kathleen of Elgercon 395818	A	30	Sept	1035	45.76		
S. Commodore of Elgercon 187129		D. Flapper Girl of Elgercon 214181					
Lockshore Gloria 453066	E	203	Sept	874	40.57	7113	312
†Osseo's Lil of Lila Drew Farm 337130	A	162	Sept	699	32.09	5292	240
†Plain View Queen's Pansy 419874	C	24	Sept	721	34.63		
S. Adanac Andy 140345		D. Fern's Queen of Plain View Farm 216736					
†Radisson's Sunlight 435610	D	159	Sept	785	35.10	5120	212
†Rosemarie of Creaves Farm 459321	F	103	Sept	780	34.67	2720	122

Crick, Alma E., Moncks Corner, S. C. ARHT

*Poheja's Sunny Pauline 347200	A	274	Sept	893	45.57	9737	475

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Champion's Fleurma 467101	G	140	Sept	1008	54.13	5175	242
Hightide's Nobleness 458674	G	316	Sept	531	32.02	8651	419
Hightide's Royal Josie 448730	G	365	Sept	206	11.77	9047	458
Hightide's Valcinderella 455001	G	334	Sept	1146	59.74	15382	692
Mayprince's Ivy May 330152	A	318	Sept	948	55.97	12084	609
Superb's Noble Rose 449638	F	289	Sept	732	38.90	8817	417
Superb's Royal Betsey 435989	D	147	Sept	786	38.28	5044	229
Valexior's Crystal Joan 393424	B	242	Sept	633	32.58	8621	356

Cullum, J. Barlow, Est., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa. ARHT

*Buttercup's Riveredge Lady 422936	E	300	Sept	569	32.35	9114	401
*Foxburg's Neater's Dipper 323049	A	120	Sept	1068	55.58	4973	246
*Lady Elizabeth of Riveredge 374639	A	183	Sept	798	40.97	6604	312
*Loyal's Nancy 330691	A	201	Sept	1048	48.77	8777	416
Myhaven Starlight 450221	G	311	Sept	660	34.96	9237	414
Riveredge Belle's Bertha 453840	G	309	Sept	982	46.58	11426	531
Riveredge Buttercup's Ruth 479387	G	84	Sept	1126	46.18	3167	125
Riveredge Carrie 474838	G	214	Sept	748	42.54	6244	322
Riveredge Jewel's Gem 467542	G	309	Sept	665	38.19	9368	468
Riveredge May Rose Princess 464192	F	103	Sept	1191	49.58	4063	161

Riveredge Nellie 479388 G 126 Sept 732 38.08 3575 161
*Riveredge's Ultra Pride 407766 C 207 Sept 902 50.08 8157 410
Riveredge Susan 474837 G 189 Sept 778 41.17 5611 274
*Riveredge Ultra May Rose 2d 420251 C 85 Sept 1037 46.80 3194 140
*†Scotch Toddy 315977 A 82 Sept 1365 64.18 3713 165
S. Washington's Toddy 135100 A. R. D. Noscotch 229631
Ultra of Rose Lane 457967 F 322 Sept 890 50.84 10604 533

Dane, Ernest B., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.

Roughwood Annabelle 454402 G 324 Sept 695 41.10 8674 449
Roughwood Azalea 473081 G 33 Sept 1014 44.11 1105 48
S. Florham Sensation 214338 D. Roughwood Pinetta 313005
Roughwood Clove 473073 G 329 Sept 839 45.66 10394 503
Roughwood Fay 473076 G 205 Sept 685 33.46 5341 247
Roughwood Gretchen 473077 G 183 Sept 742 35.19 4922 225
Roughwood Luella 454401 G 365 Sept 503 30.71 9225 498
Roughwood Norma 473072 G 293 Sept 755 38.82 8722 419
Roughwood Prunella 517571 G 142 Sept 719 31.02 3821 165
Roughwood Regal 482256 G 38 Sept 842 34.39 1052 42
S. Florham Sensation 214338 D. Roughwood Regalia 359225

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

*Aigler Farm Cinderella 451610 B 175 Aug 1249 58.85 7881 340
*Aigler Farm Dairy Maid 322047 A 110 Aug 1314 52.58 5031 194
*Aigler Farm Martha 2d 296044 A 111 Aug 1353 49.14 5061 189
Banner's Rose of Morrow 447355 B 73 Aug 1042 46.92 2367 104
*Cherub's Julabelle of Goodrich 350470 A 158 Aug 1001 50.09 6275 296
Donna Jean of Evening Shade 332197 A 145 Aug 881 37.90 5040 201
Mary Alice's Daisy 402730 B 78 Aug 1534 55.71 3929 143
*Queen's Best Girl 396284 B 184 Aug 861 37.99 7141 325

Davis, Charles P., Mrs., Crumdale Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

Kelso's Augusta 459878 G 231 Sept 651 34.42 5393 271
Kelso's Eliza 450788 G 359 Sept 310 18.94 5551 273
*Kelso's Ethel 383666 C 348 Sept 346 22.60 6140 330
Kelso's Hopeful 469608 G 101 Sept 665 38.48 2365 113
Kelso's My Lady 450789 F 122 Sept 660 37.77 3020 158
*Kelso's Noranda 375837 A 181 Sept 810 42.85 5953 268

Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

*Elm Row Blossom 218155 A 365 Aug 9 .50 5809 293
Haven Hills Aida 422099 A 291 July 491 21.32 6680 295
Haven Hills Aida 2d 531014 G 301 July 449 21.49 5334 256
*Haven Hills Bonnie 453894 D 308 July 549 26.78 7908 410
*†Haven Hills Cream Cup 433888 E 11 Aug 328 13.58
S. Haven Hills College Boy 207136 A. R. D. Haven Hills Butter Cup 395584
*Haven Hills Dorothea 485924 E 231 July 707 31.68 6401 318
Haven Hills Etta Rose 468774 D 290 July 623 29.78 7393 369
*†Haven Hills Fawn 516099 E 7 Aug 220 9.53
S. Haven Hills College Boy 207136 A. R. D. Marshall's Fawn of Trielm 293867
†Haven Hills Gold Cup 2d 558125 G 47 Aug 728 27.76 1041 41
S. Ted of Quality Hill 214142 D. Haven Hills Gold Cup 437049
*†Haven Hills Hope 325647 A 35 Aug 1131 49.46 1269 56
S. May King of Haven Hills 146128 D. Fancy's Hope of Haven Hills 265625
*Haven Hills Jane 427107 A 229 July 551 23.66 7079 329
*†Haven Hills Jewel 506357 E 162 July 472 22.98 3167 154
†Haven Hills Jonquil's May 558123 F 5 July 151 7.21
S. Ultra May's Neptune 202481 A. R. D. Haven Hills Jonquil 378247
Haven Hills Lacava 372208 A 291 Aug 503 23.49 7628 376
†Haven Hills Lacava 2d 538435 G 274 Aug 576 27.16 6779 310
*Haven Hills Maid 372207 A 234 Aug 747 31.68 8278 355
*†Haven Hills Marigold 442853 A 7 Aug 234 9.64
S. Lockshore May Apollo 182940 A. R. D. Fairfield Sonia 247906
*Haven Hills Maude 488371 E 293 Aug 500 23.85 6916 329
Haven Hills May Blossom 530782 G 328 July 545 25.17 6778 350
Haven Hills Nettie 442851 C 365 Aug 155 7.86 5537 276
†Haven Hills Nettie 2d 558126 G 31 Aug 661 25.20
S. Haven Hills College Boy 207136 A. R. D. Haven Hills Nettie 442851
*†Haven Hills Orange Blossom 453892 C 224 July 566 32.01 5482 313
*†Haven Hills Patsy 442855 C 169 July 600 27.22 3733 181
Haven Hills Petiete 535715 G 290 Aug 416 18.22 5410 250
*Haven Hills Pyxie 387808 A 280 Aug 555 25.12 7633 383
Haven Hills Pyxie 2d 525895 G 365 Aug 413 20.07 7247 323
†Haven Hills Rosalie 2d 558124 G 10 Aug 206 8.82
S. Haven Hills Arrowhead 224026 D. Haven Hills Rosalie 453895
Haven Hills Saline 2d 530785 G 325 Aug 567 22.80 6898 298
*†Haven Hills Silver Cup 468773 B 22 Aug 616 27.26
S. Haven Hills College Boy 207136 A. R. D. Haven Hills Butter Cup 395584
*Haven Hills Tiny 511327 E 61 July 747 31.55 1513 66
†Haven Hills Trillium 2d 550306 G 92 July 775 36.39 2559 120
*Haven Hills Wilma A 485923 E 302 July 258 15.37 6831 332
Haven Hills Wilma 2d 455344 G 205 July 598 29.14 4994 227

Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

Cuffdale's Bernadine 275044 A 232 Aug 588 24.65 6947 282
*Elm Row Cassie 348107 A 316 Aug 668 34.72 10307 505
Elm Row Dolly 419886 B 333 July 385 20.45 7069 339
*Elm Row Fern 425701 A 227 July 554 25.66 6687 322
Elm Row Hector's Goldie 391502 A 254 July 677 30.77 7172 322
*†Elm Row Helen 452740 B 160 July 678 35.66 4480 222
Haven Hills Belladean 2d 530783 G 330 Aug 586 26.85 8330 377
†Haven Hills Evangeline 556276 F 40 July 986 38.38 1274 53
S. Ultra May's Neptune 202481 A. R. D. Thistledown Evangeline 182289
Haven Hills Garcia 546395 G 162 July 878 38.84 5689 258
†Haven Hills Jewel's Patricia 455342 F 31 Aug 818 33.79
S. Green Vale Crusader 175081 D. Champion and Patricia's Jewel 453236
Haven Hills Lady Lou 455343 G 255 July 576 25.76 5967 292
Haven Hills Margret 530784 G 293 July 303 16.74 3827 228
*†Molly of the Annadale 246199 A 44 Aug 966 37.48 1360 55
S. May's Director of Valley View 128630 D. King Braye's Spring Beauty 152555

Patrick and Queen's Barbara 434207 A 365 Aug 17 .93 8722 436
*Patrick's Pauline 445795 C 313 July 700 37.25 8646 436
*Thistledown Kathaleen 317942 A 218 July 727 32.59 7205 327
*Thistledown Katie 316313 A 291 Aug 588 33.08 8834 479
*Thistledown Kwality Kween 337445 A 365 Aug 250 12.01 10189 479
*Thistledown Margret 444703 A 212 Aug 642 28.77 6631 298
Thistledown Marjorie Lou 440402 A 330 Aug 43 29.4 6814 384
Thistledown Noreen 449658 C 365 Aug 224 11.15 6786 337

DeBarry, C. D., DeBarry Farm, Palatine, Ill. ARHT

†Boulder Bridge Ireta 479669 D 112 Sept 755 31.43 3206 137
Cuffdale's Joan 368760 A 164 Sept 789 40.04 5569 262
Cupidor's Pearl of Maple Lawn 377098 A 164 Sept 583 25.16 4625 218
†Fawndaway Delight 365940 A 17 Sept 527 26.65
S. May King's Duke of Waukesha 56781 D. Fawndaway's Betty 272159
*†Fawndaway's Betty 272159 A 305 Sept 245 12.32 7821 365
†Homestead Reveller's Flo 420632 C 50 Sept 803 37.62 1379 59
*Kenfleur's Princess Marlene 364545 A 214 Sept 985 54.81 9526 497
†Lady Roxy of DeBarry Farm 461266 G 262 Sept 326 17.70 5914 262
Lady Ultimas of DeBarry Farm 461264 G 365 Sept 241 13.22 5223 290
*Lockshore Easter Lily 421320 D 283 Sept 743 40.17 10485 500
Lockshore Lotus Bud 459242 G 349 Sept 425 25.85 8830 468
Lockshore Romance 450437 F 365 Aug 26 1.56 6643 350
*Lockshore Roxiana 396263 B 292 Sept 404 23.13 8136 396
*Meadow-Gold Roxy 274420 A 349 Sept 441 23.77 9856 490
*†Pleasant View Gipsy 380214 A 272 Sept 528 27.37 7061 322
†Redwing of DeBarry Farm 465412 E 28 Sept 834 41.20
S. Kenmoor Foremost Fashion 201183 D. Wawbeek's Red Wing 355092
*Supreme Susie of Capitol View 333082 A 214 Sept 772 37.44 6895 311
†Wawbeek's Red Wing 355092 A 261 Sept 795 38.10 9134 428

De Normandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

Veda's Last Resort 482024 F 310 Sept 519 29.31 7453 385

De Normandie, Robert L., De Normandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass. ARHT

*Foxburg's Neater's Gillyflower 323051 A 168 Sept 1273 69.67 8261 433
*†Haramela Foremost Reta 373533 A 235 Sept 574 37.44 7623 387
†Lincoln Betsey 464982 G 197 Sept 466 28.00 4136 206
*†Lincoln Lily 421065 E 226 Sept 317 15.27 6585 281
†Lincoln Mollie 451467 G 291 Sept 557 30.12 7970 387
†Lincoln Splitsilk 451465 G 305 Sept 429 21.59 10291 487

Dickinson, B. N., Tri-gables Farm, Chazy, N. Y.

Tri-Gables Lady May 454205 A 251 Sept 1032 54.41 11104 509
Tri-Gables Ultra Lady 557648 F 31 July 1411 52.78
S. Douglaston Ultra Arthur 196156 D. Tri-Gables Lady May 454205

Dieckhoff, Fred, Saint Charles, Ill.

Betty's Queen of Four Pine 438185 C 139 Sept 1051 57.51 5677 268
Grangemead Colla 345392 A 273 Sept 881 37.97 11627 530
Olgo of Four Pine 424913 A 265 Sept 809 33.77 10987 487
Patty of Allen Farm 438183 C 189 Sept 1004 46.00 7557 369
Polly of Allen Farm 438184 C 181 Sept 889 40.92 6350 303

Doring, Ellen Hardy, Golden Coronet Dairy, Hutchinson, Minn. ARHT

Fashion Girl of The Coronets 546352 G 172 Sept 824 46.17 5705 256
Judy of The Coronets 493634 C 203 Sept 726 34.05 7344 323
Marlene of The Coronets 542475 F 52 Sept 756 34.95 1471 71
S. Cavalier's Oliver 169375 D. Darlene of The Coronets 379627
Princess of The Coronets 460572 C 195 Sept 658 35.20 5993 299
Renee Renette of The Coronets 377744 A 57 Sept 1353 56.83 2611 119
S. Boulder Bridge Prince 188870 D. Renee Renown of the Coronets 326897
Renee Renown of the Coronets 326897 A 46 Sept 1032 46.36 1590 73
S. Maxim's Golden Royalist 137013 D. Coronet's Renown of Radisson 207748
Reta Rethea of The Coronets 542474 F 58 Sept 1120 52.09 2253 98
S. Cavalier's Oliver 169375 D. Rita Reta of The Coronets 377743
Rita Reva of The Coronets 493635 D 27 Sept 994 52.99
S. Cavalier's Oliver 169375 D. Rita Renown of the Coronets 301028
Silver Lass of the Pines 335168 A 197 Sept 1053 51.95 9276 399

Doring, Theo. R., Golden Coronet Dairy, Hutchinson, Minn. ARHT

Beauty Girl's Dora 396449 A 58 Sept 1243 47.36 2535 95
S. Merry Idealist of Oak Lawn 117971 D. Carrel's Beauty Girl 226080
Golden Harvest Zorena 508341 G 203 Sept 690 34.78 6186 277
Golden Harvest Zoretta 451702 F 195 Sept 741 44.96 6815 349
Rita Reta of The Coronets 377743 A 46 Sept 1157 45.02 1718 67
S. Boulder Bridge Prince 188870 D. Rita Renown of the Coronets 301028

Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. ARHT

†Adella's Jasmine of Ellwood 455257 E 293 Sept 442 21.35 5750 243
†Alice's Goldenrod of Ellwood 471387 G 191 Sept 561 25.22 3854 152
†Alvilda's May of Springvista 280032 A 291 Sept 735 39.72 8781 424
†Beauty B. of Elmwood 365946 A 127 Sept 1023 45.77 5017 226
†Big Shawnee Topsy 368418 A 73 Sept 687 36.23 1868 89
Bonita's Oleander of Ellwood 461304 G 219 Sept 583 35.43 4991 260
†B. Regent's Jane of Red River 371853 A 60 Sept 1235 55.47 2327 106
Butter Lass of Dairymaid Farm 426806 B 321 Sept 141 5.71 6960 298
†Carsue's Datura of Ellwood 475922 G 88 Sept 781 31.10 2380 89
†Chequamegon's Elsie 354315 A 248 Sept 551 32.53 6580 320
†Cherry's Beauty of Brookside 372025 A 184 Sept 805 38.57 5838 278
†Constance's Rose of Ellwood 452901 E 10 Sept 241 10.86
S. Bonnie Doon Rose Ajax 202283 D. Meadow Lawn Constance 372506

Cooper Oaks Mona 475465 G 159 Sept 787 42.14 4446 213
†Crystal of Crystal Stream 343192 A 288 Sept 628 34.25 9363 424
†Crystal's Foxglove of Ellwood 471393 G 86 Sept 586 28.55 1873 78
†Daisy's Lantana of Ellwood 475920 G 118 Sept 679 32.48 2915 131
*†Dorothy's Gardenia of Ellwood 455264 E 96 Sept 797 38.51 2431 117
*†Duplicate's Dora of L. F. 388768 B 305 Aug 166 9.50 5412 278
†Edna's Coreopsis of Ellwood 455262 E 146 Sept 1031 43.33 5655 235
†Edna's Montbretia of Ellwood 456380 C 149 Sept 1043 48.33 5723 262
Edytha of Parkdale 274246 A 138 Sept 497 21.88 2602 115
Elm Grove Butterfat Primrose 482012 C 331 Sept 638 34.32 8128 387
Emperor's Anne of Verdun 361032 A 126 Sept 815 34.56 3946 188
Emperor's Gazn of Verdun 361030 A 276 Sept 588 26.17 6272 288
*†Escalon Greta 397636 A 144 Sept 1019 47.29 5815 238
†Escalon Sarah 366038 A 67 Sept 750 31.37 1718 82
†Evangeline of Northland 371896 A 297 Sept 787 34.10 9207 395
†Evangeline of Parkdale 274247 A 297 Sept 458 23.08 7448 316
†Favorite's Rose of Ellwood 455254 E 209 Sept 780 31.91 6837 282
Florence May of Elmwood 365949 A 195 Sept 875 41.51 6845 320
†Florence May's Lily of Ellwood 452513 E 15 Sept 392 21.34
S. Escalon Cy 197883 D. Florence May of Elmwood 365949
†Fly Orange Blossom of Ellwood 461302 G 220 Sept 511 23.77 4300 174
†Fly's Rhodanthe of Ellwood 455258 D 124 Sept 897 46.24 4666 245
†Frenchman's Goldy's Queen 333287 A 300 Sept 998 42.05 11919 480
†Fuchsia Skeezicks Queen 372348 A 236 Sept 822 40.23 8398 394
†Gana of Northland 371897 A 216 Sept 1061 47.78 8735 369
*†Gana's Tea Rose of Ellwood 451357 E 106 Sept 762 33.47 2845 121
S. Bonnie Doon Rose Ajax 202283 D. Gana of Northland 371897
†Gazn Chrysanthemum of Ellwood 475921 G 77 Sept 775 36.30 1972 85
†Glory's Amarylis of Ellwood 471391 F 11 Sept 207 10.58
S. Escalon Cy 197883 D. New Hope Gardenius's Glory 355403
†Glory's Snapdragon of Ellwood 455263 E 115 Sept 760 41.91 3384 167
†Gordondale Colette 367557 A 304 Aug 621 29.52 9251 408
†Gordondale Corinne 371218 A 305 Sept 23 1.22 10114 473
†G. Queen's Peony of Ellwood 471394 G 108 Sept 715 31.75 2533 118
†Gusanna's Faithful 426592 D 193 Sept 739 41.46 5493 273
†Happyholme Winfield Junella 458883 F 159 Sept 383 20.87 2599 112
†Happy Prospect of Hiawatha 372349 A 305 Sept 363 19.32 9972 489
Helendale Ultimus' Hekla 315514 A 151 Sept 1312 45.42 6881 237
†Homewood Ultra Dorothy 350850 A 246 Sept 421 25.13 4728 221
†Homewood Ultra Trispot 344489 A 184 Sept 588 25.32 4805 196
†Imogene of Parkdale 272753 A 305 Sept 205 9.02 9585 403
*Ivy Queen's Merry Goldie 373360 A 225 Sept 880 49.56 7873 419
†Jane's Beauty Gibsy 371856 A 34 Sept 1215 47.17 1325 51
S. Bob Rilma's Beauty 5th's Pride 155368 D. Roxana Jane 257414
†Kathryn's Lobelia of Ellwood 456383 C 37 Sept 673 24.10 787 28
S. Koehn's Farm Birch 204386 D. Midget's Kathryn of New Grove 362512
*†Kitty's Lucky Lady 362446 A 26 Sept 990 38.51
S. Killarney Lucky Lad 199080 D. Kitty of Killarney Farms 104785
Koehn's Farm Carsue 372076 A 232 Sept 1013 46.11 9291 359
†Lady of Nasonville 371931 A 294 Sept 457 23.47 8579 376
†Lady's Gaillardia of Ellwood 461303 F 120 Sept 625 29.90 2864 123
†Lady's Moonflower of Ellwood 471389 G 226 Sept 747 32.13 6280 238
†Laura's Honeysuckle of Ellwood 455261 E 303 Sept 444 25.59 6152 275
†Lillian of Dairymaid Farm 372340 A 78 Sept 1378 63.12 3651 157
S. Cherub's Pride of Elderon 107154 D. Queen of Dairymaid Farm 333069
†Lily Morning Glory of Ellwood 461299 E 161 Sept 798 38.73 5236 221
*†Loretta Milly of Elmwood 365947 A 107 Sept 1176 62.81 5015 257
Lottie of Farview 379440 A 314 Sept 518 27.42 7586 376
*†Lydia of Owen's Place 469214 B 44 Sept 1331 53.27 1869 74
S. Beauty's Roger of Owen's Place 202232 D. Lorna of Owen's Place 363650
Margarett of Elmwood 372273 A 205 Sept 791 39.99 6591 306
†Marjorie of Dairymaid Farm 372339 A 285 Sept 710 29.11 8826 311
†Marjorie's Aster of Ellwood 484599 F 134 Sept 794 32.18 3743 139
*†Maud of Berendsendale 425725 A 80 Sept 762 38.83 2344 105
*†May's Primula of Ellwood 456382 C 34 Sept 1206 54.18 1347 60
S. Escalon Rodolfo 197884 D. Florence May of Elmwood 365949
†May's Queen of Springvista 333628 A 305 Sept 453 23.59 8440 413
*†Meadow Lawn Nanette 349754 A 64 Sept 1343 52.40 2844 105
S. Cherub's Duke of Woodland Echo 158305 D. Meadow Lawn Buttercup 299381
†Mellrose Madge of Circle Drive 425747 E 305 Sept 130 5.73 7105 309
Miel of El Verano 464193 G 301 Sept 448 20.56 4969 217
†Mildred of Dairymaid Farm 372341 A 127 Sept 1156 60.38 4983 243
†Morn's Star of Seymour 381790 A 270 Sept 469 24.44 7324 314
†New Hope Gardenius's Glory 355403 A 305 Sept 227 11.63 8692 431
†Pearl's Violet of Ellwood 455253 D 122 Sept 822 48.34 3903 188
†Pet's Carnation of Maple Grove 371935 A 40 Sept 971 36.93 1278 48
S. Bonnie Doon Leader 155695 D. Deronda's Pet of Maple Grove 166804
†Pink Carnation of Ellwood 471385 F 125 Sept 771 32.31 3395 134
†Primrose's Lotus of Ellwood 499160 F 85 Sept 546 31.00 1589 82
†Prospect's Verbena of Ellwood 471392 G 136 Sept 524 24.66 2683 116
†Queen Lady of Maple Grove 372723 A 15 Sept 331 18.71
S. Bonnie Doon Leader 155695 D. Queen of Butterfly of Maple Grove 149397
†Singa's Dianthus of Ellwood 455256 D 129 Sept 988 38.05 4588 186
†Slogan's Beatrice 337810 A 239 Sept 753 36.93 7266 316
†Slogan's Dairymaid 344430 A 200 Sept 984 47.85 7655 344
†Slogan's Jeanette 337869 A 242 Sept 595 30.38 6032 260
Slogan's Juanita 307553 A 237 Sept 386 19.39 5726 245
†Spotted Lady of Nasonville 372722 A 13 Sept 394 21.84
S. Frenchman's Sequel 69710 D. Lady H. of Nasonville 192666
†Susan of Ivy Queen 2d's Prince 372347 A 305 Sept 21 1.23 8816 480
†Susan's Mignonette of Ellwood 456379 B 122 Sept 951 52.34 4452 232
†Thecla of Iola 362084 A 174 Sept 959 43.93 6699 289
†Trista's Godetia of Ellwood 471386 G 272 Sept 549 26.12 6333 264
†Trixie's Columbine of Ellwood 455259 D 124 Sept 920 44.28 4242 198
*†Trixie's Valeriana of Ellwood 456378 C 172 Sept 817 53.57 5454 288
*†Ultra Tritoma of Ellwood 456377 B 24 Sept 691 34.85
S. Escalon Cy 197883 D. Homewood Ultra Roseana 350849
†Viola of Elmwood 372274 A 242 Sept 519 28.10 4168 241

Doty, W. B., Butterton Guernsey Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Santa Cruz Butterfat Claudett 461521 G 256 Sept 645 28.71 6445 277
Santa Cruz Butterfat Leola 461520 G 218 Sept 452 21.42 4227 198
†Santa Cruz Holliston Beulah 461522 G 158 Sept 812 33.73 4841 176
†Santa Cruz Holliston Fidelity 504575 G 46 Sept 653 27.75 968 41
S. Holliston Royal of Rockingham 154687 A. R. D. Santa Cruz La Francesca 301583
†Santa Cruz Holliston Juliann 445732 E 163 Sept 705 39.52 4380 205
†Santa Cruz Prince's Joyce 445728 E 164 Sept 793 35.72 5048 188
†Santa Cruz Prince's Quince 445735 F 214 Sept 786 38.54 6103 265
†Santa Cruz Prince's Rosabel 484734 G 160 Sept 535 26.23 3168 124

Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Tilly Foster, N. Y. ARHT

†Stadacona Beth 479445 G 53 Sept 712 33.50 1261 59
S. Heartsease Butterfat Sailor 211504 D. Governor H. of the Ruettes Bertha 238661
†Stadacona Butternut 469024 G 183 Sept 453 19.83 3751 162
*†Stadacona Butter Tub 354160 A 305 Sept 211 14.96 8225 433
†Stadacona Carita 446972 G 305 Sept 193 12.14 6588 348
†Stadacona Dimple 464593 G 224 Sept 565 25.71 6030 261
†Stadacona Pearl 394213 C 304 Sept 582 28.59 10775 492
†Stadacona Peggy 479443 G 137 Sept 592 30.74 3472 171
†Stadacona Portia 473781 G 186 Sept 583 28.89 4089 194
†Stadacona Rebecca 464594 G 134 Sept 579 27.71 2855 129
*†Stadacona Rexella 423726 E 217 Sept 747 44.53 7662 427
†Stadacona Rosa 473011 G 219 Sept 363 21.54 3856 195

Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. ARHT

*†Champion's St. James Susan 296534 A 298 Sept 240 15.31 9009 443
*†Corium Slogan's Nida 372452 A 73 Sept 1022 41.90 2498 98
*†Corium Slogan's Nola 365786 A 162 Sept 856 43.49 6593 324
*Corium Ultimas' Justina 282266 A 275 Sept 602 38.77 8213 484
*†Corium Ultivan Nadine 372451 A 74 Sept 994 42.76 2638 112
*†Corium Ultivan Naiad 369433 A 241 Sept 737 34.67 8939 437
*†Crum Creek's Cineraria 372467 A 88 Sept 902 37.46 3238 119
†Fair Field Margie 448503 E 100 Sept 978 43.75 3816 184
*†Lockshore Cleopatra 377433 A 31 Sept 1509 55.23 1547 56
S. Shuttlewick Apollo 139253 A. R. D. Glory of White Farms 172561
*†Lockshore Mayflower 396262 B 168 Sept 831 46.16 5841 285
*†Lockshore Milkmaid 372859 A 58 Sept 1633 66.96 2979 130
*†Lockshore Miss Judith 373535 A 93 Sept 1182 50.86 4067 175
*Lockshore Polyanthus 377435 A 167 Sept 913 36.08 6392 262
*†Lockshore Snow Flower 421318 C 108 Sept 825 38.37 3697 182
*†Lockshore Ultra Princess 394194 A 55 Sept 1105 40.91 1987 73
S. Lockshore May Apollo 182940 A. R. D. Lakehills Ultra Princess 299337
*†Lockshore Valencia 377432 A 170 Sept 746 33.23 5274 213
*†Merry Top's Artless 290337 A 305 Sept 598 34.69 11884 588
*†New Hope Gardenius's Belle 364576 A 148 Sept 1052 45.78 6044 252
*†New Hope Gardenius's Cowan 393204 B 266 Sept 712 29.20 10594 422
*†New Hope Gardenius's Susan 381237 A 290 Sept 631 32.76 10790 531
*Rex's Frances 429604 E 227 Sept 1025 58.94 9870 503
Rock Creek Charming Naiad 515303 G 342 Sept 384 22.90 6404 349
†Rock Creek Charming Nectar 475220 G 260 Sept 536 27.88 6636 320
†Rock Creek Cherub's Sue 556395 G 51 Sept 983 43.27 1714 75
S. Cherub's Monarch of Ridglydale 168235 A. R. D. Lockshore Miss Sue 394193
Rock Creek Flashette Susan 515305 G 320 Sept 593 29.48 8312 423
†Rock Creek Flash's Judith 519679 G 180 Sept 691 30.76 4926 232
†Rock Creek Flash's Valencia 532605 G 151 Sept 623 31.50 4302 197
Rock Creek's Jane 532607 G 190 Sept 621 33.16 5371 266
*†Wood Lawn Count's Queen 414658 B 108 Sept 1214 58.89 5041 238

Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. ARHT

*Afton's Majestic Maid 376910 B 365 Aug 230 14.89 8049 497
Langwater Butterscotch 478676 G 267 Aug 911 43.66 9241 406

Laughter's Winnetuxet Levity 3d 492202 A 21 Aug 1058 40.00
s. Winnetuxet Janet's Leader 200637 D. Laughter's Winnetuxet Levity 219250
Meredith Golden Belle 526930 G 340 Aug 576 30.21 9175 414

Edelen, J. W., Homestead Farm, Glenarm, Md.

Anniversary Queen 372814 A 214 Sept 746 43.22 7601 389
Patriot's Gleam 384984 A 149 Sept 1067 50.59 6427 277
Thornton's Monocacy Queen 371275 A 149 Sept 941 61.55 5723 313

Emde, George W., Happyholme Guernsey Farm, Lodi, Calif. ARHT

†Belle of Pudding River Farm 229543 A 225 Sept 558 21.49 7381 273
*Bet's Sallie of High Hill 392798 A 121 Sept 1236 56.39 4914 210
Dow's Dolly 424653 A 106 Sept 1042 55.78 4221 194
†Escalon Cordelia 430936 D 305 Sept 382 21.78 9458 503
*Escalon Dorie 363672 A 329 Sept 1382 61.80 17618 769
Escalon Effie 430944 D 242 Sept 667 36.03 6138 316
Escalon Eunice 430971 F 365 Sept 12 .75 7180 370
†Escalon Harmonie 430940 D 283 Sept 137 8.14 4737 246
*Escalon Hulda 351182 A 106 Sept 1573 69.39 6115 248
Escalon June 430956 E 322 Sept 661 35.90 10929 551
Escalon Lona 430957 D 248 Sept 332 18.55 5636 267
*Escalon Molly Jane 430922 B 183 Sept 1285 70.83 9985 482
Escalon Nita 430967 E 295 Sept 731 36.58 8773 410
*Escalon Panchito 391928 A 334 Sept 497 23.70 9479 427
*Escalon Patience 430954 E 314 Sept 975 48.77 13099 644
*†Escalon Phylistine 389169 A 150 Sept 945 40.19 5620 230
†Glenloch Betsy 456970 D 116 Sept 833 35.83 3623 148
†Happyholme Defiance Iola 458885 G 273 Sept 502 28.39 5565 299
Happyholme Diadem 539139 G 338 Sept 549 23.73 8238 362
†Happyholme Fleurette 461454 F 205 Sept 613 27.61 5005 204
†Happyholme Foremost's Helen 544246 F 218 Sept 694 29.17 6006 246
Happyholme Harrietta 441149 F 365 Sept 99 4.89 6890 341
†Happyholme Margerete 554258 G 202 Sept 659 29.35 5359 214
Happyholme Millie 529138 G 351 Sept 402 22.15 6386 294
†Happyholme Patsy 524163 G 186 Sept 705 34.23 5770 277
†Happyholme Prince's Beth 554257 G 200 Sept 721 31.39 5555 228
Happyholme Prince's Cleone 539140 G 281 Sept 557 30.38 6203 335
†Happyholme Prince's Enid 542703 F 288 Sept 317 21.75 4505 252
†Happyholme Prince's Nightingale 554256 G 198 Sept 613 29.14 5176 230
Happyholme Prince's Playgirl 553643 G 208 Sept 689 34.15 5685 270
Happyholme Prince's Roseland 546666 F 212 Sept 854 45.70 6591 341
Happyholme Prince's Rosemary 554530 E 162 Sept 840 40.76 5131 231
†Happyholme Prince's Rosette 547118 G 209 Sept 542 29.76 4622 226
†Happyholme Prince's Rosie 539136 F 290 Sept 575 28.62 7408 353
†Happyholme Princess Sunlight 553644 G 133 Sept 682 31.39 3285 145
†Happyholme Prince's Sunnymaid 554532 F 114 Sept 856 34.68 3036 119
Happyholme Queen Irene 394452 A 365 Sept 273 14.02 14889 697
†Happyholme Roylene 542704 G 305 Sept 20 1.01 7227 344
†Happyholme Sol's Anne 427015 E 254 Sept 539 28.33 5942 288
†Happyholme Sol's Oriole 554533 G 122 Sept 566 24.37 2523 106
*Happyholme Sol's Princess 412243 C 344 Sept 593 31.49 13457 675
†Happyholme Sol's Princess May 437463 E 305 Sept 342 17.32 8028 348
Happyholme Sol's Sarah 427016 F 365 Sept 245 12.60 7145 319
Happyholme Valiant's Hulda 554531 E 160 Sept 712 35.28 4344 197
*Meadow Lawn Constance 372506 A 150 Sept 920 41.90 5125 225
†Modesto Nancy 421151 C 67 Sept 964 43.40 2145 93
*Pansy of Olympic View 347672 A 324 Sept 1057 48.31 14010 668
Spotty Lass of Delphi Dell 391080 A 254 Sept 547 23.28 6923 278
†Troutmere Estelle 403819 A 305 Sept 316 15.01 10020 422
Velmia of Chicona 501553 D 267 Sept 763 34.59 8957 383
Wandamere Louetta 480100 G 365 Sept 488 27.58 6971 374

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

*Brooklandwood Aleene 393906 B 144 Sept 977 57.79 5618 286
*Brooklandwood Charm 388956 A 114 Sept 1018 56.75 4353 221
s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 A. R. D. Select's Lisa 315462
Brooklandwood Dutiful 411031 D 272 Sept 736 41.92 8282 484
*Brooklandwood Emily 406873 C 85 Sept 1366 62.32 3838 166
*Brooklandwood Kitty Girl 393907 C 257 Sept 773 42.32 8921 485
*Brooklandwood Lady Ruby 390225 B 302 Sept 836 53.03 10111 581
*Brooklandwood Lassie 400244 D 365 Sept 458 25.14 12158 647
Brooklandwood Lovely 419310 E 365 Sept 267 18.77 7860 486
Brooklandwood Patty 406866 D 365 Sept 86 4.82 10782 577
Brooklandwood Rebecca 376629 A 144 Sept 858 55.99 5247 325
*Brooklandwood Sunset 411027 D 277 Sept 694 37.00 9667 484
*Excellence Girl 411029 E 344 Sept 820 49.98 10873 599
Nugget's Lassie 471785 G 195 Sept 889 40.91 6292 279
*Select's Bloom 419309 E 256 Sept 1137 57.35 11175 536
Select's Favorite 419306 E 358 Sept 874 50.65 12298 660
*Select's Queen Anne 342814 A 322 Sept 845 48.78 11903 667
Toro's Miss Unafraid 339347 A 334 Sept 749 43.25 10369 598

Eppler, William E., Chinquapin Farms, Morristown, N. J. ARHT

Chinquapin Moonbeam 478870 G 312 Sept 554 31.46 7841 382
Chinquapin Sultana 480173 G 402 Sept 1023 40.82 3256 127
Riveredge Bird Flower 450428 E 114 Sept 961 40.01 4249 175
Wendmere Susan 379511 A 318 Sept 1177 49.35 14893 630

Erbach, William L., Helendale Farm, Athens, Wis. & Erbach, Fred R., Beloit, Wis. ARHT

†Helendale Joan 383471 A 145 Sept 973 38.64 5814 239
†Helendale Libby 399754 C 288 Sept 546 30.57 9567 465
†Helendale Luster 405573 C 288 Sept 537 30.07 9740 439
Helendale Necklace 454159 G 359 Sept 555 29.90 10978 488
†Helendale Norma 462285 G 214 Sept 349 19.54 4333 210
†Helendale Nysa 472667 G 158 Sept 622 29.26 4632 222
†Helendale Olivia 472668 F 17 Sept 402 17.86
s. Helendale Leader 209975 D. Helendale Lettie 396527
Helendale Ultimus' Ilsa 349106 A 359 Sept 693 36.42 12250 610
Yeksa Esther of F. A. Hubing Farm 529641 F 350 Sept 649 31.56 11408 566

Ewing, Charles, Idlewild Farms, Fort Lupton, Colo. ARHT

Pioneer Amos' Hope 497392 G 92 July 980 46.55 3104 131
s. Pioneer Amos 185325 D. Pioneer Hopeful 352510
*Pioneer Canary 249635 A 356 Sept 507 32.01 8543 468
Pioneer Commodore's Letty 497380 E 356 Sept 643 31.70 11773 559
Pioneer Favorite 2d 497396 G 153 Sept 625 32.69 3737 166
s. Interlochs Janus 176049 D. Pioneer Favorite 161814
Pioneer Glenwood Princess 497376 A 36 Sept 1289 60.50 1544 72
s. Interlochs Etna's Prince 128079 D. Pioneer Glenwood Lady 249636
Pioneer Honey 497394 G 58 June 910 36.05 1792 70
s. Pioneer Amos 185325 D. Pioneer Pet 268828
*Pioneer Lenore 183321 A 214 Sept 559 29.04 5708 281
s. Woodland's Marshall 50839 A. R. D. Leone of Natoma 66931
Pioneer Lenore 2d 497393 G 183 Sept 675 36.88 5478 243
s. Interlochs Janus 176049 D. Pioneer Lenore 183321
Pioneer Princess Pat 475502 A 177 Sept 764 31.59 5629 230
s. Interlochs Etna's Prince 128079 D. Orlette's Fancy Queen 115133
Pioneer Snowdrift 512395 G 36 Sept 778 28.79 950 35
s. Pioneer Amos 185325 D. Pioneer Georgie 317836

Fairmont Creamery Company, Fairmont Farm, Moorhead, Minn. ARHT

Fairmont's Ann of Moorhead 372221 A 119 Sept 692 35.08 3367 190
Fairmont's Belinda of Moorhead 366232 A 153 Sept 575 27.90 3993 187
Fairmont's Crystal of Moorhead 389719 A 301 Sept 10 .53 7443 354
Fairmont's Flower of Moorhead 477648 C 99 Sept 988 40.22 3392 156
Fairmont's Heroine of Moorhead 553052 G 122 Sept 769 38.70 3543 178
*Goldie's Pansy of Pleasant View Farm 216102 A 160 Sept 759 37.97 4636 216
Olivewood Miss Nebb 351318 A 111 Sept 759 31.13 3223 143
Queen's Midget of Lakeside 256770 A 152 Sept 809 35.23 5208 232

Farm & Trades School, The, Thompson's Island, Boston, Mass.

*†Thompson's Island Blossom 461010 B 49 July 1706 67.39 2625 103
s. Meredith Challenger 183579 A. R. D. Thompson's Island Barbara 359951
Thompson's Island Janice 512680 D 98 Aug 1286 64.98 4038 193
s. Meredith Challenger 183579 A. R. D. Thompson's Island Rosebud 359952
Thompson's Island Kitty 512681 E 365 Aug 105 5.89 7309 376
Thompson's Island Mona 537595 G 290 Aug 731 30.85 8428 393
Thompson's Island Pansy 529592 F 365 Aug 186 10.88 7447 430

Fenstermaker, David M., The Twin Maple Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*†Neffland's Fayetta 368192 A 113 Sept 976 40.04 4161 170
Plain View's Susan 510924 G 132 Sept 919 39.07 4294 180

Ferguson, H. R., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

Countess of Walnut Grove 459326 F 141 Sept 928 41.85 4854 219
s. Liberator of Walnut Grove 201354 D. Lavender's Daisy 330652
Lavender's Daisy 330652 A 153 Sept 1004 47.11 5775 296
Meadow Lark of Walnut Grove 372872 A 259 Sept 790 39.55 8780 405

Ferguson, R. H., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

†Brightness of Walnut Grove 400735 B 83 Sept 1020 43.56 3090 144
s. Florham Huntsman 171954 D. Bright Eyes of Walnut Grove 323589
Heritage of Walnut Grove 372870 A 356 Sept 652 33.75 12464 597
Lady of Walnut Grove 400734 C 288 Sept 690 35.98 8807 441
Lovely Elda of Walnut Grove 428657 D 80 Sept 1021 40.75 2814 110
s. Liberator of Walnut Grove 201354 D. Ultra Eleanor of Walnut Grove 344971
Merry Lass of Walnut Grove 419167 D 122 Sept 920 41.07 4438 206
s. Florham Huntsman 171954 D. Laughing Water of Walnut Grove 256752
Ultra Belle of Walnut Grove 384739 B 356 Sept 408 23.55 8580 419
Ultra Miriam of Walnut Grove 2d 396479 C 355 Sept 309 18.03 12490 581
*Valleywood Cavell 406937 A 365 Aug 297 15.13 11493 533
Victoria of Walnut Grove 419168 E 270 Sept 791 42.80 8763 413
Wild Rose of Walnut Grove 419171 E 303 Sept 760 37.51 9533 496

Fickles, Roy F., Starr Farm, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

Starr Farm Dairy Maid 488124 F 331 Sept 913 39.28 11954 517
Starr Farm Duchess 488125 G 211 Sept 920 39.59 7299 329
Starr Farm Nell 530191 F 61 Sept 653 30.45 1313 59
s. Langwater Argyll 160703 A. R. D. Elm Row Pride Squaw 393560

Fircrest Farms, Incorporated, Lynden, Wash.

Fircrest Golden Spot 413948 A 324 Aug 1008 53.47 12815 624
Fircrest La France Diffidence 290008 A 184 Aug 1212 56.00 7515 333
Fircrest Lily 361452 A 212 Aug 1047 53.13 8497 407
Fircrest Pink 359443 A 200 Aug 1047 56.64 7404 369
Fircrest Portia 371660 A 138 Aug 1226 66.45 6037 313
Fircrest Regina 354363 A 268 Aug 1043 53.94 10877 505
Glenloch Viola 368221 A 304 Aug 1147 51.86 12864 561

Fletcher, J. & O. J., Beaver Creek Farm, McColl, S. C. ARHT

Fletcher's Agnes 427162 D 257 Sept 743 44.40 7829 467
Fletcher's Clara 427164 D 39 Sept 1103 41.91 1388 52
s. Appin's Defender 206956 D. Beauty's Last of Appin 234400
Fletcher's Golden Girl 460740 F 226 Sept 510 32.68 5218 312
Fletcher's Hazel 427161 D 226 Sept 919 47.65 7932 413
Fletcher's Upland Lillie 500860 G 89 Sept 778 38.91 2292 107
Fletcher's Virginia 500857 G 83 Sept 933 38.38 2541 108

Flinn, Ralph E., Beechwood Farms, Sharpsburg, Pa.

Beechwood Begonia 463741 F 78 Sept 1173 49.29 3130 117
s. Beechwood Recluse 208031 D. Beechwood Rhododendron 393395

Beechwood Betta 440397 E 338 Sept 688 44.92 10050 516
Beechwood Bocianna 463740 G 311 Sept 768 42.78 9359 454
Beechwood Buttercup Girl 463739 F 148 Sept 894 45.72 4661 202
Beechwood Ramianne 456460 F 283 Sept 793 42.84 8322 404
Beechwood Red Ribbon 444203 E 63 Sept 1141 50.23 2357 107
S. Langwater Rameses 130281 A. R. D. Hartwood Nymph 282586
Beechwood Sapho 440399 F 365 Sept 198 10.43 12233 556
Beechwood Sidona 448117 E 265 Sept 816 44.48 8323 390

Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. ARHT

Argilla Phoebe 454137 G 321 Sept 832 43.54 11196 499
Butler Island Fayroyal Lilly 452031 G 277 Sept 974 49.19 9988 445
*Evergreen Hardwick's Girl 252068 A 311 Sept 869 45.11 12595 588
Foremost Japonica 390051 A 162 Sept 1002 56.55 6381 310
*Foremost Keepsake 441712 B 85 Sept 1276 68.04 4022 186
Foremost Magda 506970 G 313 Sept 835 46.78 11751 563
Foremost Marcella 481085 F 365 Sept 684 45.29 11711 679
Foremost Mina 506972 F 61 Sept 894 44.88 1796 84
S. Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205 D. Foremost Jenny 378864
Foremost Miranda 498623 G 365 Sept 554 30.08 13473 672
Foremost Mirl 506975 G 249 Sept 697 35.21 6326 284
Foremost Moxie 506982 F 113 Sept 738 39.79 3266 151
Foremost Neptuna 506992 G 86 Sept 1200 60.12 3580 147
Foremost Nona 506985 G 130 Sept 784 37.25 4514 197
Horse Shoe La Daffodil 413757 E 365 Sept 352 17.43 10447 522
Langwater Gentian 457750 E 290 Sept 733 37.03 10176 432
Oswego Falls Alexandra 3d 415539 D 334 Sept 509 30.95 11139 511
*Oswego Falls Farms Cecile 431478 D 171 Sept 1416 71.12 9076 381
*Superb's Faithful 410579 A 72 Sept 1521 77.61 3664 180
*Supreme's Kedoria 415681 B 359 Sept 971 55.28 14666 804
*Supreme's Kelia 419060 B 321 Sept 886 46.37 14271 733
Supreme's Laura 461836 E 344 Sept 231 11.60 7039 364
Supreme's Myrtle 506968 G 351 Sept 139 7.41
363 19.22 7722 392
Supreme's Nedda 506989 G 45 Sept 1194 56.52 1788 79
S. Royal Supreme 137088 A. R. D. Valor's Freda 277092
*Val Dasher's Charity 439519 B 49 Sept 1483 73.45 2418 111
S. Valor's Dasher 146510 A. R. D. Valor's Kate 344428
Val Dasher's Courtie 404689 A 111 Sept 1118 63.17 4471 213
*Valor's Kindness 442489 C 168 Sept 1293 52.24 8170 311

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

*†Charter Lily of Fritzlyn 4th 248316 A 151 Sept 915 45.33 6023 287
Fritzlyn Cavemaid 449917 D 174 Sept 820 41.03 4983 275
Fritzlyn Duchess 459290 G 365 Sept 44 2.47 8797 476
Fritzlyn Foremost Easter Lily 458115 G 345 Sept 703 44.47 10660 557
*Fritzlyn Gemsey 346173 A 46 Sept 1630 65.53 2327 95
S. Upland's Good Gift 77253 A. R. D. Fritzlyn Ultra Gem 201652
* Fritzlyn Gem's Pride 392024 B 228 Sept 1142 57.44 9860 458
*†Fritzlyn Heiress 378170 A 122 Sept 899 44.89 4212 209
Fritzlyn Juesta 475844 G 289 Sept 667 42.01 7343 416
Fritzlyn Jurite 475843 G 249 Sept 597 36.93 6060 330
*Fritzlyn Roscate 383305 B 248 Sept 642 34.37 9531 432
Fritzlyn Roxanna 460030 G 321 Sept 693 36.66 8677 421
Fritzlyn Trojan's Ultra Gem 460029 G 301 Sept 720 35.22 7954 387
*Fritzlyn Ultra Beauty 357448 A 214 Sept 889 44.19 7861 390
Fritzlyn Ultra Berna 470666 G 312 Sept 701 37.01 8952 472

Fuller, Alvan T., Runnymede Guernsey Farm, North Hampton, N. H. ARHT

†Alfalfa Farm Violetta 471650 F 149 Sept 616 33.92 3750 198
†Myhaven Berna 456687 G 256 Sept 534 30.82 6106 294
†Myhaven Lady 456688 G 269 Sept 435 23.45 5648 286
Myhaven Marcia 450220 G 296 Sept 350 20.74 4313 251
†Myhaven Marjorie 455629 G 264 Sept 370 21.44 5480 280
Myhaven Parrka 455628 G 256 Sept 584 23.26 5632 221
Myhaven Taurida 450217 G 319 Sept 459 27.50 7354 404

Fullerton, Boyd, Rycklaver Farm, New Brunswick, N. J. ARHT

Chestnut Ridge Dairy Secret 410046 C 254 Sept 712 40.85 8198 394
Electra of Marigold Meadow 401446 C 280 Sept 494 24.20 8130 393
*†Holliston's Maid of Gilbert 426379 A 46 Sept 1125 46.38 1602 65
†Juno of Marigold Meadow 401445 C 269 Sept 309 17.07 7403 327
†Meadow Croft Trixie's Honey 392001 C 305 Sept 398 19.70 8227 376
†Millside Molly 356417 A 283 Sept 501 28.98 6810 342
†Millside Muriel 356421 A 260 Sept 550 31.34 6579 325
†Myrtle's Poundstock of Gilbert 426380 A 17 Sept 610 25.82
S. Imp. Myrtle's Honour of Coventry 99373 D. Imp. Poundstock of Woodlands 140235
†Reba of Rycklaver 440228 D 86 Sept 611 30.59 1890 82
Roberta of Rycklaver 440229 F 323 Sept 459 24.35 6666 321
†Rycklaver's Annetje 555246 G 92 Sept 559 30.14 1843 93
†Rycklaver's Petronella 541970 G 242 Sept 414 21.66 4329 199
*†Victoria's Foam of Gilbert 438440 A 304 Sept 411 22.24 8906 395
*†Victoria's Pride of Gilbert 421112 A 23 Sept 694 25.69
S. Victoria's Honour of Gilbert 127192 D. Poundstock's Pride of the Gilbert 211738

Galbreath, Clarence C., Brandywine Manor, Brandywine Summit, Pa. ARHT

Brandywine Manor Patsy 476925 G 262 Sept 771 42.43 8034 398
*Maple Lane Gardenia 2d 401637 A 142 Sept 1074 52.12 6155 277
*Maple Lane Keturah 292235 A 344 Sept 740 35.01 13422 622
Maple Lane Supreme Nevada 376220 A 37 Sept 1402 63.12 1689 76
S. Beechford Blossom's Supreme 151281 A. R. D. Maple Lane Hope 209131
Westmont Delightful 447451 F 250 Sept 443 21.35 4999 245
Westmont Magnate's Frances 437987 F 322 Sept 425 24.46 8379 433
Westmont Marybell 448796 F 294 Sept 575 31.57 7811 391
*Westmont Silver Rilma 407057 C 245 Sept 686 29.70 8633 367
Westmont Stella 447454 G 365 Aug 470 19.23 10532 425

Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.

Coronation Celesta 447973 D 82 Aug 1098 47.46 2991 134
S. Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281 A. R. D. Green Meadow Celesta 367108
Coronation Hope 490724 G 168 Aug 1146 53.09 6838 315
Coronation Melba 481509 G 284 Aug 1096 66.33 10589 609
Coronation Sunray 447970 D 293 Aug 1088 51.82 10404 465

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.

Fra-Mar Betty 443972 F 321 Aug 1051 48.06 11405 516
Lantana of Black River 470139 G 201 Aug 907 45.92 6339 303
Rex's Lena 453443 G 168 Aug 1111 58.78 6270 307
*Zinnia of Black River 430371 D 293 Aug 913 40.10 10718 449

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.

Coronation L. Queen 462125 G 267 Aug 983 52.79 9083 465
Coronation Opal 490719 G 213 Aug 1133 43.18 8046 333
Coronation Sapphire 490720 G 209 Aug 980 48.15 7122 320
Oaks Farm Katherine 410474 C 113 Aug 1176 49.31 4838 211
S. Imp. Majesty of the Isle 103774 A. R. D. Van Rosary of Green Springs 284883

Gaskill, P. D., Palmil Farm, Moorestown, N. J. ARHT

†Belvidear's Choice 510160 G 25 Sept 740 31.03
S. Charmont's Choice 223197 D. Belvidear of Harriton 291919
†C.F's Merry Lady 451913 F 146 Sept 709 33.32 4029 176
C.F's Scotch Toddy 469155 G 173 Sept 628 29.18 4600 202
C. F.'s Star Hyacinth 443400 E 150 Sept 619 29.86 3665 160
*†Valor's Belle of Cinchona 458778 E 31 Sept 976 43.26 1008 44
S. Valor of Harriton 127823 A. R. D. Belvidear of Harriton 291919

Gear, O. W., Bow, Wash. ARHT

†Birdie of Baker View 480931 G 90 Sept 1084 51.84 3448 150
S. Western Glow Buttermaker 225546 D. Beulah of Baker View 2d 472315
†Chuckanut La Vier 460060 F 151 Sept 789 51.34 5034 270
Darigold Butternut 460064 G 168 Sept 946 45.52 6061 294
†Darigold Nancy May 487762 G 78 Sept 507 21.67 1627 76
†Darigold Prim 460061 G 227 Sept 623 39.90 6150 356
†Darigold Priscilla 512703 F 44 Sept 1132 48.70 1622 69
S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R. D. Kingspring Priscilla Daisy 362354
†Darigold Zita 487760 G 102 Sept 1295 55.97 4385 185
†Nellie's Pet of Maple View 544218 A 224 Sept 622 32.04 6681 315
†Trudy of Baker View 271861 A 304 Sept 388 23.70 7618 410

Geran, E. H., Mrs., "Glengeran," Matawan, N. J.

Glengeran Fancy 500025 F 325 Sept 724 36.37 10208 503
*Honesty of Glengeran 2d 397106 B 280 Sept 871 42.25 11465 558

Gerry, Peter G., Lake Delaware Farms, Delhi, N. Y.

†Cathedral Foxie's Mabel 436665 E 242 Sept 739 41.75 7160 370
†King's Cathedral Ginger 448058 F 221 Sept 822 43.08 7063 356
†Lake Delaware Frairies 447420 F 273 Sept 733 37.50 7944 387

Gilbert, C. T. & Sons, Waldo Hills Guernsey Farm, Shaw, Oregon. ARHT

†Effie's Elinor of Waldo Hills 508760 G 178 Aug 507 30.48 4436 224
†Sabra Carlene of Waldo Hills 460161 G 252 Aug 530 30.77 6158 317
†Sabra's Charlotte 440309 E 286 Aug 387 22.87 5427 309
†Toots Constance 494258 C 276 Aug 637 37.26 7647 442
†Western King's Lula Bell 448047 F 148 Aug 636 31.78 3831 190

Gluek Brewing Company, Minneapolis, Minn.

Gluek Farm Butterfat Bettina 478004 E 365 Aug 490 25.58 10924 558
Gluek Farm Butterfat Isabelle 464465 F 365 Aug 420 19.87 10026 507
Gluek Farm Rosemary 413096 D 345 Aug 772 43.31 8450 462
Maxim Queen's Rosalie 441193 D 100 Aug 1004 53.34 3688 201
Rivermoor Destiny 347880 A 89 Aug 862 45.53 3203 151

Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.

Dicta Francille's Edna 461819 G 232 Sept 928 40.78 7302 309
Franchester Roseleaf 414969 C 107 Sept 1042 52.41 4401 202
Franchester Songster 406206 B 122 Sept 901 44.82 4139 190
S. Langwater Shah 97043 A. R. D. Franchester Carol 352413
Quanqual Larkspur 408527 C 183 Sept 1018 53.07 7381 378
Thornton's Quality 410269 C 61 Sept 1118 42.85 2250 89
S. Florham Beau Ideal 182430 A. R. D. Aiyukpa L. Queen 326169

Great Hopes Farms, Incorporated, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Bright Lad's Nelda 415587 C 103 Sept 1092 47.43 4072 172
*†Bryan's Milkmaid 398568 A 62 Sept 934 51.86 1904 101
*†Bryan's Princess 398567 A 32 Sept 1057 42.40 1111 44
S. Procris Bryan of Union Hill 190318 D. Milkman's Princess 270853
*†Camp Discharge Lil 342067 A 104 Sept 876 45.57 3500 160
*†Commander's Twin Gouvernante 316672 A 131 Sept 878 36.46 4376 181
†Great Hopes Edith 549228 G 59 Sept 625 26.71 1305 56
†Great Hopes Joan 547189 G 178 Sept 623 32.18 4432 217
†Great Hopes Kay 549186 G 204 Sept 793 40.57 6227 303
*†Hardwick's Fanny 415584 C 124 Sept 813 49.03 3823 201
†Hardwick's Sundew 409607 C 181 Sept 686 33.56 5347 245
*†He'll Do's Betsybee 409605 C 227 Sept 549 33.70 4915 268
*†Royelen's Delia 423366 D 63 Sept 1005 49.86 2210 102
*†Supreme's Antoinette 418737 C 79 Sept 926 49.77 2793 142
*†Supreme's Content 409608 D 275 Sept 766 43.70 8753 455

Greenwald, Edith C., "Pinewoods," West Allis, Wis. ARHT

†Pinewood's Heartsease 441616 F 232 Sept 475 25.32 5196 257
†Pinewood's Natalina 454978 F 206 Sept 487 27.46 4214 234
†Pinewood's Rosar 441617 F 254 Sept 479 25.13 5546 277
*Wild Farms' Ultra Glory 307436 A 197 Sept 986 47.64 8383 391

Hammond, Charles L., Gay Hill Farm, Reisterstown, Md. ARHT

*Gay Hill Cherry 414050 B 51 Sept 912 43.41 1520 75
Gay Hill Galore's Betsy 469421 G 242 Sept 657 38.08 6561 361
Gay Hill Galore's Daisy 489386 G 139 Sept 612 22.90 3747 159

Gay Hill Galore's Precious 469420	G	283	Sept	590	36.06	6978	395
*Gay Hill Holly 383441	A	303	Sept	575	29.11	7398	354
*Gay Hill May Time 437807	E	261	Sept	706	38.67	8125	399
*Select's Precious 297783	A	289	Sept	761	35.40	8936	403

Hammond, John Henry, Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

Nobleman's Maid of Dellwood 463376	G	323	Sept	911	49.57	11739	589
*Nobleman's Olga of Dellwood 411069	D	346	Sept	920	56.72	13366	750

Harms, John W., Oakhurst Farm, Savannah, Ga. ARHT

Appin's Cassie 353536	A	52	Sept	1401	65.28	2366	111
s. Foremost's Golden Boy 103080 A. R.				D. Upland's Joyce 162234			
*Hazelwood's Ann 309281	A	119	Sept	1247	47.05	5490	193
Hoffmeyer's Bettie 366437	A	78	Sept	1067	48.80	2834	120
Hoffmeyer's Roxane 366440	A	98	Sept	1108	47.32	3947	153
Marion's Myra 249377	A	109	Sept	1183	52.32	4852	193
Oakhurst Fashion's Ann 482031	G	48	Sept	854	34.17	1385	55
s. Coldspring's Fashion 215686				D. Hazelwood's Ann 309281			
Oakhurst Fashion's Bettie 482032	G	46	Sept	864	35.69	1315	54
s. Coldspring's Fashion 215686				D. Hoffmeyer's Bettie 366437			
Oakhurst Pallotta's Gippy 425043	D	47	Sept	1500	75.01	2305	115
s. Mileybright's Pallotta's Boy 200314				D. Josie's Gippy Radiance 296431			
Oakhurst Pallotta Sunrise 445767	E	29	Sept	954	48.09		
s. Mileybright's Pallotta's Boy 200314				D. Florentine Eastern Sunrise 348050			
Sunny Side Foremost Doris 324517	A	136	Sept	926	37.44	4661	173

Hart & Gammeltoft, Fir Ridge Guernsey Farm, Roy, Wash. ARHT

Fir Ridge Adaline 498743	G	320	Aug	697	38.37	7956	387
Fir Ridge Beauty 413605	D	332	Aug	652	31.65	8763	394
Fir Ridge Buttercup 501456	B	256	Aug	597	33.74	6744	328
†Fir Ridge Flora 479647	E	300	Aug	563	32.18	6902	346
*Ruby of Fir Ridge 298725	A	296	Aug	758	39.80	10335	514
Velma of Rainier View 466618	C	198	Aug	556	30.32	4871	233
Wanda of South City 235402	A	335	Aug	733	34.55	9746	466

Harter, Bert, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio.

†Maretta of Royal Way 437389	C	202	Sept	835	43.85	6893	322
†Marl Ellen Broadcaster 446562	E	104	Sept	1037	54.59	4112	192

Harville, C. J., Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio. ARHT

Cherub's Dainty of Goodrich 319729	A	245	Aug	668	36.70	7934	406
Cherub's Dimple of Goodrich 353711	A	47	Aug	900	43.22	1299	62
s. Cherub's Royal Champion of Shorewood 79064 A. R.				D. Pearl of Pokeberry 243308			
Cherub's Promise of Goodrich 390604	A	55	June	108	5.41	2215	112
Cherub's Twinkle of Goodrich 376223	A	222	Aug	906	42.61	8844	376
Dixie Blue Belle of Goodrich 463388	F	84	Aug	823	39.28	2441	118
Dixie Bo Peep of Avalon 472236	G	236	Aug	779	43.98	7182	368
Dixie Dawn of Goodrich 431432	E	260	Aug	780	40.52	8597	439
Dixie Devine of Goodrich 443850	E	172	Aug	748	35.79	5940	280
Dixie Dimple of Goodrich 431431	D	145	Aug	1068	51.51	6317	305
Dixie Jewel of Goodrich 431849	E	355	Aug	541	32.03	10285	540
Dixie Pearl of Goodrich 463526	G	150	Aug	720	38.90	4123	223
Dixie Queen of Goodrich 454833	F	243	Aug	926	47.64	8870	430
Dixie Sweetheart of Goodrich 463389	G	237	Aug	759	37.98	7348	349
*Goodrich Daisy 411833	C	108	Aug	962	46.49	4288	181
Lincoln Way Vola Rogue 2d 419481	A	306	Aug	795	45.59	12182	587
Rosette's Beauty of Goodrich 302460	A	281	Aug	838	41.67	11031	556

Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, Macedonia, Ohio. ARHT

Avalon Alice 404921	C	169	Aug	896	41.43	6244	289
Avalon Bonnie Louise 430415	D	77	Aug	97	40.71	2477	100
s. Cooper's King Louis 194072				D. Trader's Trixie of Avalon 376685			
Avalon Crystal Belle 453341	D	151	Aug	895	43.16	5140	230
Avalon Diana 482398	F	83	Aug	975	43.21	2773	119
s. Cooper's King Louis 194072				D. Cherub's Diana of Goodrich 338936			
Avalon Dora Louise 410505	C	192	Aug	883	42.24	7327	323
Avalon Easter Charm 482400	G	184	Aug	840	40.25	5757	253
Avalon Easter Louise 404919	C	199	Aug	1027	46.24	7955	365
Avalon Fair Lady 392297	A	112	Aug	708	27.28	4027	168
Avalon Florance Louise 482406	G	22	June	694	31.60		
s. Maple Lane Hanson's King 209391				D. Avalon Alice 404921			
Avalon Hopeful Maid 484462	G	212	Aug	762	38.87	6440	311
Avalon Jolly Maid 482409	G	165	Aug	734	33.18	4397	179
Avalon Lady Louise 482399	F	59	Aug	913	40.48	1712	74
s. Cooper's King Louis 194072				D. Avalon Lady May 418490			
Avalon Lucky Favorite 482402	F	53	Aug	639	26.65	1105	44
s. Cooper's King Louis 194072				D. Cherub's Royal Favorite 368137			
Avalon May Louise 418495	D	123	Aug	884	44.39	4054	194
Avalon May Rose Crescent 428658	A	123	Aug	1411	60.82	6152	254
Avalon Merry Louise 421769	D	209	Aug	918	46.57	7203	362
Avalon Milk Maid 482403	G	142	Aug	854	40.83	4661	209
Avalon October Belle 482397	G	170	Aug	861	40.73	5797	243
Avalon Pearl Bates 453344	E	178	Aug	894	36.66	6005	247
Avalon Perchance 482405	G	146	Aug	738	34.39	4076	177
Avalon Queen Ester 428665	E	127	Aug	923	45.07	4551	202
Avalon Radiance 482394	G	212	Aug	1082	44.26	8552	354
Avalon Venus Louise 482404	G	84	Aug	886	37.40	2484	102
s. Cooper's King Louis 194072				D. Venus of Goodrich 320190			
*Cherub's Diana of Goodrich 338936	A	165	Aug	1092	45.87	8259	374
Cherub's Golden Iris 350468	A	148	Aug	877	44.91	5067	235
Cherub's May Queen of Goodrich 362147	A	135	Aug	981	44.66	5396	237
Frances Louise of Adelfa 470826	G	178	Aug	604	31.43	3775	175
*Sequel's Daisy of Goodrich 316238	A	137	Aug	952	43.53	5383	209
*Trader's Fair Chance of Avalon 376686	A	92	Aug	1360	57.66	4175	164
*Trader's Merry Frances 369254	A	110	Aug	1171	52.74	4455	217
Trader's Olive of Avalon 418491	B	149	Aug	1101	45.16	6427	267

Hastings, J. T., Green Meadows Stock Farm, Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

†Green Meadows Buttercup Nellie 442065	F	304	Sept	502	31.21	7119	385
†Green Meadows Dora's Buttercup 459462	G	305	Aug	165	8.61	5660	286
†Green Meadows Goldenrod 442063	F	305	Sept	16	1.01	6993	358
†Green Meadows Golden Topsy 459459	G	305	Aug	246	12.32	5675	262
*†Green Meadows Jeanette 395201	B	264	Sept	800	37.61	8850	376
Green Meadows Nettle's Peggy 459465	G	242	Sept	611	30.27	6080	304
†Green Meadows Norwin's Betsy 459464	G	305	Aug	86	5.16	4952	253
†Green Meadows Norwin's Ruth 477204	G	188	Sept	582	30.68	4515	234
*Green Meadows Pattie 391670	B	214	Sept	467	28.78	5258	281
*Green Meadows Wynora 425991	C	203	Sept	844	34.62	6779	258
†Sylvan Glen's Daisy 481740	G	241	Sept	220	13.88	3506	162

Hawkins, L. A., The Silver-Forest Fruit & Stock Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y.

Silver Forest Jane 553206	G	122	Sept	759	36.01	3370	142
Silver-Forest Junita 518946	E	122	Sept	983	37.27	4388	166
Silver Forest Leona 553207	G	122	Sept	771	37.94	3476	152
Silver-Forest Letty 446884	E	122	Sept	1031	48.78	4395	192
Silver-Forest Ona 472443	B	56	Sept	1006	46.52	1914	90
Silver-Forest Princess 525529	E	75	Sept	874	42.42	2244	107

Hayden, Rosaline B., Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.

*Cherry of Kitchener 403042	A	107	Sept	1067	59.34	4316	217
s. Lynbrook Promise 161094 A. R.				D. Charity of Kitchener 249939			
Delight of Kitchener 431886	E	58	Aug	1208	55.11	2288	95
s. Argilla Lord Henry 202281				D. Crocus of Kitchener 325969			
Gem of Kitchener 431887	F	365	Sept	873	55.97	12226	683
Hebe of Kitchener 427064	D	92	Aug	1205	55.35	3852	173
s. Argilla Lord Henry 202281				D. Hollyhock's Holly of Kitchener 370296			
*Hope's Harmony of Kitchener 370297	A	102	Aug	1419	71.69	4770	212
Lavender of Kitchener 462358	F	183	Sept	925	49.49	7011	330
Poppy of Kitchener 462357	G	273	Sept	750	47.74	9200	468
Primrose of Kitchener 462359	G	165	Sept	764	40.59	4847	227
Thistle of Kitchener 462360	G	141	Sept	934	45.34	5085	223
*Vanity of Kitchener 376370	A	77	Sept	1491	58.77	4002	172
s. Lynbrook Promise 161094 A. R.				D. Sequel's Valentine 211823			
*Velvet of Kitchener 382338	B	214	Sept	1099	51.45	8889	392
Venus of Kitchener 427073	F	365	Sept	652	36.35	11585	623
Virginia of Kitchener 462362	G	103	Sept	934	50.92	3439	166
s. Beda's Governor of Lincoln 200664				D. Verbena of Kitchener 401742			

Hayes, S. W., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*Antietam Gem's Butterball 376007	A	203	Sept	866	45.07	6840	346
Antietam Mona 419927	E	253	Sept	710	38.34	7925	368
*Argyll's Flora of Thornwood 328845	A	59	Aug	1386	65.57	2540	109
s. Langwater Argyll 160703 A. R.				D. Defender's Flora of G. R. 220964			
*Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d 364699	A	364	Sept	1173	57.04	18061	815
*Betty's Pride of Hon Terra 257440	A	301	Sept	1096	52.98	15541	717
Charming Patricia 360904	A	197	Sept	895	49.52	8397	404
*Cooper's Blanche 379024	A	308	Sept	1127	45.54	13468	512
*Cooper's Royal Belle 383455	A	221	Sept	949	46.89	10555	454
*Gayoso Squire's Lady 320409	A	365	Sept	727	46.98	13066	716
*Green Meadow Wanda 371174	A	365	Sept	227	10.78	14409	617
Meadow Lodge Blue Bell 454069	F	227	Sept	795	42.89	7187	341
Meadow Lodge Cherie's Daisy 454068	G	247	Sept	826	45.02	8147	342
Meadow Lodge Fawn 468587	G	163	Sept	857	53.26	5162	280
Meadow Lodge For-get-me-not 454071	G	278	Sept	726	30.30	9541	365
Meadow Lodge Lyda 435965	E	295	Sept	546	28.20	8529	398
Meadow Lodge Ruth 461263	F	75	Sept	1074	40.81	2665	98
s. Cooper's King Artis 186731 A. R.				D. Cooper's Blanche 379024			
*Imp. Oaks Farm Clarissa 240938	A	246	Sept	987	43.43	11499	462
*Springdale Pretty Baby 378365	A	300	Sept	901	57.43	10010	585

Heaney, N. Sproat, Woody Nook Guernsey Farm, Glen Ellyn, Ill. ARHT

Blossom Nan of Maple Ridge 319164	A	292	Sept	648	35.24	9452	496
*Cherub Queen of Lila Drew Farm 365957	A	365	Sept	374	24.35	12188	674
*Corium Proud Lane's Puff 445712	D	326	Sept	627	41.44	10275	578
†Corium Slogan's Naomi 365787	A	168	Sept	585	27.07	4371	203
Corium Slogan's Pixie 469513	D	296	Sept	570	27.54	8479	409
†Corium Slogan's Rainbow 469518	F	283	Sept	436	28.51	6740	333
Corium Slogan's Rapture 469519	F	300	Sept	941	38.33	11104	428
*Little Orchard Clara 433231	E	281	Sept	406	23.68	5690	286
Woody Nook Maple Queen 436071	E	183	Sept	606	26.85	4596	201
*Woody Nook Primrose 436062	D	365	Sept	762	41.78	12521	659
Woody Nook Queen Jane 436065	C	341	Sept	563	31.69	10202	518

Heffelfinger, F. T., Highcroft Farm, Wayzata, Minn. ARHT

*Bell Buoy's Highcroft Fanny 401968	B	86	Aug	1062	43.55	3053	133
s. Bell Buoy of Shorewood 160913 A. R.				D. Foremost's Fancy of Highcroft 339264			
*Chiems of Minnetonka 333483	A	162	Aug	909	46.48	5917	305
*Highcroft Charm 414205	A	109	Aug	929	52.40	3706	204
Highcroft Fantasy 522200	F	109	Aug	873	37.98	3306	142
Highcroft Rose 546691	F	173	Aug	991	53.63	6127	303
*Highcroft Thelma 463168	B	145	Aug	863	41.42	5251	261
*Shorewood Bliss 333041	A	116	Aug	969	53.12	4130	197
*Shorewood Damsel 363952	A	157	Aug	884	47.13	5806	289

Herrick, Robert F., Jr., Highfields Farm, Kensington, N. H. ARHT

Argilla Dora 398045	C	270	Sept	777	37.61	7566	359
*Nashoba Septimus' Beauty 448220	A	227	Sept	1747	93.50	14715	679

Nashoba Valiant Blanche 489414	E	321	Sept	795	39.20	9759	480
Phyllis of Ross Farm 373826	A	325	Sept	853	43.93	10821	522

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

Croas Daile's Elaine 483446	G	203	Sept	740	32.57	5557	237
Croas Daile's Evelyn 481788	G	248	Sept	551	29.68	5526	271
Croas Daile's Frances 481789	G	163	Sept	793	36.26	4496	209
Croas Daile's Marigold 483444	G	142	Sept	765	35.23	4059	177
Croas Daile's Rosemarie 483445	G	180	Sept	605	27.83	4076	176
Flora of Croas Daile 408438	C	251	Sept	690	30.53	7724	371
*Lahlia of Croas Daile 408435	B	298	Sept	896	45.71	11095	566
*Quail Roost Pattie 314508	A	356	Sept	547	29.22	9117	475
*Rosalie of Croas Daile 408436	C	331	Sept	500	26.95	7983	406
*Wern's Lady Belmont 330729	A	305	Sept	1009	38.35	12641	505

Hinds, George C., Hindsdale Farms, Springfield Center, N. Y.

†Hindsdale Golden Bridget 443297	E	226	Sept	800	46.42	7070	380
†Hindsdale Golden Gretchen 442638	E	229	Sept	653	40.83	6474	375
†Hindsdale Sue 456178	G	305	Sept	684	36.94	7841	376

Hinson, J. S., Kershaw, S. C.

Hinson Alpha Rosa 491871	E	123	Sept	779	33.45	3330	144
Hinson Golden Imogene 398777	B	116	Sept	1017	37.65	4071	171
Hinson Kenilworth Sunset 399859	A	87	Sept	1055	45.19	3188	133

Hollerith, L. B. & Daughters, Mrs., Mobjack Farm, Mathews, Va.

Dimple of Mobjack 7th 532027	G	304	Aug	791	39.51	9339	476
Mobjack Althea 4th 544547	F	212	Aug	886	48.24	7061	350
Mobjack Columbine 2d 504349	E	274	Aug	981	54.00	10085	551
Mobjack Columbine 3d 555375	G	212	Aug	784	41.42	6118	316
Mobjack Gentian 430041	F	274	Aug	924	51.88	9333	523
*Mobjack Geranium 387715	A	148	Aug	1416	62.89	8463	407

s. Glencairne Powhatan 89224 A. R. D. Dimple of Mobjack 5th 236448

Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur," Danville, Ill. ARHT

Dunwalke Butterfat's Fancy 458587	G	311	Sept	588	33.17	8562	435
Kenfleur's Charming Actress 477961	G	159	Sept	705	38.43	4577	226
Kenfleur's Dicta Aline 477959	G	289	Sept	736	41.08	10108	479
Kenfleur's Dicta Cloe 534910	E	82	Sept	820	39.55	2542	113
Kenfleur's Dicta Gold Belle 477960	G	285	Sept	705	38.03	10104	496
Kenfleur's Dicta Harlow 477958	G	365	Sept	528	27.40	10666	501
Kenfleur's Dicta Lil 529499	F	365	Sept	415	23.20	8759	426
Kenfleur's Dicta Linda 477643	F	327	Sept	700	36.43	11063	490
Kenfleur's Dicta Marcella 527109	F	365	Sept	150	7.76	12750	602
Kenfleur's Dicta Marlene 534909	F	275	Sept	731	42.08	10238	533
Kenfleur's Dicta Molly 529500	F	355	Sept	526	34.48	11394	587
Kenfleur's Dicta Oneida 527604	F	365	Sept	301	16.50	9928	495
Kenfleur's Dicta Priscilla 543045	G	226	Sept	588	34.86	5936	276
Kenfleur's Dicta Rose 477957	F	328	Sept	718	31.70	12000	546
Kenfleur's Emily Q 542355	G	224	Sept	793	35.38	7611	326
*Kenfleur's Hopeful Emily 460018	B	38	Sept	815	39.79	1018	49

s. Wildwood Betsy's Actor 193036 A. R. D. Courtland Emily 285040

Kenfleur's Lady Anna 448700	B	361	Sept	583	35.27	10203	508
Kenfleur's Lucky Flora 457455	A	65	Sept	1410	52.73	3214	132

s. Kenfleur's Lucky Candie 198381 D. Kenfleur's Princess Flora 259372

*Kenfleur's Pilgrim's Molly 390742	A	358	Sept	455	27.65	11398	589

Horton, Arthur, Pradera Farm, Valparaiso, Ind. ARHT

†Elta of Sunnyside 336440	A	242	Sept	695	31.65	8542	408
†Janie of Daisy Lane 438005	D	150	Sept	320	13.47	3600	149
Sedgley Foremost Rosemary 539457	G	242	Sept	707	39.45	6872	372
†Sedgley Foremost Roxie 539458	G	211	Sept	815	40.38	6426	313
†Wendmere Donlight 379534	A	29	Sept	1181	47.15		

s. Aiyukpa Ultra King 147343 A. R. D. Sunnyside's Donlight 246078

†Wendmere General's Idora 398883	C	141	Sept	616	31.80	3416	179
†Wendmere Lilly 373041	A	122	Sept	890	34.19	3959	160
†Wendmere Planet's Florine 376695	A	23	Sept	917	40.27		

s. Wendmere Lucky 173517 D. Sunnyside's Florine 227793

Howell, Lardner, Whitford Farms, Whitford, Pa. ARHT

Bonnie's Alphea of Whitford 439885	E	147	Sept	540	29.38	3220	156
†Reliable's Alphea of Whitford 464271	G	153	Sept	579	28.49	3320	146

Howell, J. W., Fox-deceived Farm, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

†Fox-deceived Faith 404697	A	50	Sept	1166	43.73	1973	72

Hubbard, W. E., Green Meadow Farm, Norwalk, Wis. ARHT

†Helena of Green Meadow 388816	B	305	Aug	137	6.77	6514	280
†Irene of Green Meadow 430483	D	305	July	292	13.23	5967	283
†Irma of Green Meadow 430484	D	261	Aug	41	1.50	6160	243
†Jewel of Green Meadow 468415	F	305	Aug	124	6.81	4577	228
†Joan of Green Meadow 439395	E	193	Aug	342	21.36	4166	210
†Joyce of Green Meadow 468416	F	305	Aug	159	6.82	7038	347
†Judy of Green Meadow 468417	F	305	Aug	99	5.43	4962	280
†June of Green Meadow 454466	G	300	Aug	24	1.22	3990	214
†Kate of Green Meadow 537013	G	285	Sept	336	19.94	4655	217
†Katrine of Green Meadow 537014	G	221	July	367	19.85	3791	188

Hughes, Thomas, Chenar Farm, Easton, Md.

Chenar's Crusader's Flirtatious 470295	G	151	Sept	925	40.91	5390	232
Chenar's Hopeful 427354	D	154	Sept	1047	50.79	5630	257
Chenar's Princess Anne 448540	G	305	Sept	799	38.21	10148	483
Chenar's Souvenir 448536	G	365	Sept	456	24.19	9740	484
Chenar's Sunburst 448538	F	173	Sept	841	46.78	5973	286

Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Brownlie Lucy 351390	A	321	Aug	709	42.44	9440	510
Clarice of Twin Oaks 469416	F	123	Aug	615	28.89	2701	136
*Collie of Twin Oaks 405085	A	146	Aug	1056	59.40	6266	316
*Delhaven Ida 2d 385365	A	100	Aug	1165	55.96	4054	181

s. Delhaven Butterscotch 193784 D. Delhaven Ida 334402

Elsa of Twin Oaks 460164	F	245	Aug	405	21.48	4180	219
*Fellowship's Royal Jewel 327165	A	361	Aug	471	28.74	11635	622
*Fourth Emily's Star 414285	B	175	Aug	689	40.22	4521	233
*Ida of Twin Oaks 397869	A	286	Aug	725	41.38	9013	432
Marshallvale Dainty 456607	F	254	Aug	644	34.48	5760	291
Marshallvale Fancy 456606	F	196	Aug	824	39.84	5181	256
Marshallvale Margaret 454256	F	184	Aug	642	30.73	4353	212
Marshallvale Snow Drop 457436	F	196	Aug	641	33.37	4769	233
Marshallvale Violet 456608	F	184	Aug	635	30.29	4068	194
May of Twin Oaks 469417	F	118	Aug	715	34.32	3071	147
*Pleasant Plains Rebecca 423714	A	255	Aug	728	41.38	8716	439

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

*Illini Pride Miranda Bonnie 384908	A	139	Sept	817	36.77	4383	207
*Illini Pride Miranda Girl 347806	A	145	Sept	986	43.42	5553	244
*Illini Pride Polly 338544	A	58	Sept	1149	61.95	2264	113

s. Illini Miranda's Pride Troland 147657 A. R. D. Prince's Polly of Shantituck 273206

*Illini Pride Verna 338543	A	231	Sept	763	38.65	7378	362
*Illini Reflection Dimple's Dot 410376	D	288	Sept	693	32.86	8800	417
Illini Reflection Miramay 461065	F	86	Sept	759	35.01	2329	110
*Illini Reflection Miranda 406842	C	171	Sept	745	35.20	4430	201
*Illini Reflection Miranda May 424725	D	100	Sept	755	34.61	2846	148

s. Boulder Bridge Reflection 202243 D. Illini Miranda Girl 271515

*Illini Reflection Verna 417637	D	209	Sept	660	32.36	6316	285
*Prince's Polly of Shantituck 273206	A	138	Sept	936	48.81	5004	244
*Queen's Gem of Woodland Echo 277292	A	365	Sept	19	.95	10790	567

James, Arthur Curtiss, Beacon Hill Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

†Beacon Hill Alamanda 446343	E	163	Sept	517	31.07	3442	193
†Beacon Hill Lobelia 369837	A	129	Sept	945	46.81	4242	186
†Beacon Hill Queen of Hearts 460742	F	82	Sept	944	48.73	2772	129

Johnson, Andrew, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Santa Cruz Butterfat Peggy 426852	D	143	Sept	820	36.82	4068	154

s. Butterfat Flower Boy 163219 A. R. D. Santa Cruz La Parisiana 315707

†Santa Cruz Holliston Gypsy 434585	D	70	Sept	985	54.32	2360	119
†Santa Cruz Prince's Anita 426853	E	179	Sept	745	36.51	5089	210
†Santa Cruz Prince's Arabelle 434586	E	251	Sept	589	29.18	5688	254
†Santa Cruz Prince's Aster 426851	D	112	Sept	799	39.36	3786	175
†Santa Cruz Prince's Avalone 461509	F	230	Sept	772	37.79	6682	288
†Santa Cruz Prince's Chene 434584	E	131	Sept	875	42.46	4087	166
†Santa Cruz Prince's Wilma 445725	E	122	Sept	902	40.14	3809	143

Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farm, Worton, Md.

Foremost Lisette 471611	E	174	Sept	1012	55.86	6956	327
Hindsdale Golden Cyrene 442642	E	143	Sept	932	53.82	4951	273
Lola Ware of Lindendell 314892	A	194	Sept	1407	70.38	10189	467
Rural Glade's Goldie 466783	B	205	Sept	1289	70.43	10404	511
Supreme's Lupine 469357	E	209	Sept	921	58.17	7249	403

Jones, Arthur W., Wrenwood Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*†Castello's Dew Drop 437493	E	305	Sept	184	9.11	7906	409

Jorgensen, Virgil W., Laurel Brook Farm, Sonoma, Calif. ARHT

Aurelia of El Verano 391483	B	230	Sept	705	36.71	7252	347
†Avalawn's Marilady 415196	A	261	Sept	779	46.87	11124	578
†Clearbrook Priscilla 334444	A	305	Sept	214	11.90	8911	390
*†Cynthia of Chicona 330218	A	178	Sept	770	34.68	7380	309
†Escalon Goldrop 430921	C	304	Sept	808	50.11	10047	555
†Happyholme Clayton's Hopeful 445553	C	305	Sept	190	11.35	9525	523
*†Happyholme Lad's Clarice 418286	C	282	Sept	610	33.59	9202	474
*†Happyholme Sol's Melba 437464	E	194	Sept	666	32.01	5340	229
*†Marigold of Sonoma 424238	C	183	Sept	615	37.99	6806	341
†Quaint Girl of Sonoma 424240	E	305	Sept	12	.75	7027	377
†Sonoma Betina 526858	E	38	Sept	1073	56.65	1328	70

s. Happyholme King Joseph 214328 D. Theo-Vale Beta 328193

†Sonoma Cythia 487800	G	102	Sept	594	27.69	2287	97
†Sonoma Flori 487801	G	57	Sept	636	30.87	1277	61

s. Chicona Sonoma 212339 D. Sonoma Flower 487799

*†Sonoma Florona 526860	E	30	Sept	1239	63.20		

s. Chicona Sonoma 212339 D. Flora's Lily of Highland 110466

*†Sonoma Flower 487799	C	183	Sept	566	22.09	5424	199
†Sonoma Hopeful 459036	G	292	Sept	491	28.01	6771	332
†Sonoma Mariglow 547408	G	144	Sept	618	35.86	3449	189
†Sonoma Maroon 547824	F	166	Sept	793	30.15	5041	191
†Sonoma Mary Lou 462648	G	206	Sept	734	40.08	5680	277
*†Sonoma Princess 516421	E	143	Sept	820	41.42	5297	252
*†Sonoma Valentine 516059	E	163	Sept	963	52.53	6469	326
†Star Gift's Dairymaid 494735	E	157	Sept	807	41.20	5353	251
†Thelma of Jacinto 464603	D	305	Sept	184	10.04	10142	519
Theo-Vale Deloris 412925	D	247	Sept	688	35.45	7269	376

Kailing, A. M., Happy Hollow Farm, Thiensville, Wis. ARHT

Crestlike of Happy Hollow 309235	A	365	Aug	158	7.59	12198	633
Crestnora of Happy Hollow 485629	G	113	Sept	750	38.33	3210	143
Honey Crescent of Happy Hollow 489997	G	74	Sept	862	35.02	2248	82

s. Beda Crescent of Happy Hollow 216802 D. Morning Dew of Happy Hollow 418821

River Lassie of Happy Hollow 449125	F	352	Sept	255	18.49	5476	327

Kaufman, L. G. & M. Y., Loma Farms, Marquette, Mich. ARHT

†Loma Ajax's Eve 462596 E 30 Sept 932 39.16
s. Shuttlewick Ajax 146487 A. R. D. Loma Eve 270439
†Loma Ajax's Herolaine 445634 E 7 Sept 237 9.35
s. Shuttlewick Ajax 146487 A. R. D. Loma Herolaine 257165
†Loma Antics 400036 A 16 Sept 629 31.81
s. Loma Sergeant 156632 D. Loma Anticipation 322806
†Loma Challenger's Cholaine 500861 G 17 Sept 416 17.89
s. Loma Challenger 196298 D. Loma Cholaine 400039
†Loma Challenger's Flower 462600 E 5 Sept 194 8.69
s. Loma Challenger 196298 D. County Flower of Fern-Dell 249814
†Loma County Flower 290731 A 132 Sept 652 33.32 3926 191
†Loma Double Paula 311201 A 28 Sept 876 45.93
s. Loma Double 151004 D. Loma Paula 257163
†Loma King's Maxie 427805 C 30 Sept 1216 53.04
s. Loma King Itchen 186654 D. Loma Golden Maxie 325228
†Loma Sensational Sultana 400023 A 12 Sept 371 16.52
s. Loma Sensation 169929 D. Loma Sultana 246170
†Loma Sergeant's Onota 426031 C 5 Sept 119 5.23
s. Loma Sergeant 156632 D. Loma Onota 348219
†Loma Supreme's Antics 500862 G 146 Sept 649 35.81 3802 177

Kay, F. C., City Park Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.

Interlochs Chime 504372 E 365 Aug 394 17.10 10813 436
Interlochs Flora 465148 C 65 Aug 920 40.03 2033 86
s. Interlochs Judge 206367 D. Interlochs Flossie's Flo 337716
Interlochs Gretchen 487346 F 129 Aug 725 32.73 3544 139
Interlochs Kesta 487351 G 66 Aug 1229 50.54 2663 101
s. Sweetness's Absolute of Mound City 99343 A. R. D. Interlochs Rosemary's Rhea 288834
Interlochs Poppy 487330 E 224 Aug 695 28.15 7220 288
Interlochs Regina 482602 E 345 Aug 716 37.84 9509 487
Interlochs Rhoda 487327 C 67 Aug 921 50.67 2087 118
s. Interlochs Matchmaker 172801 D. Interlochs Rosemary 278404
Interlochs Vesa 487332 E 228 Aug 733 30.80 7432 289

Kean, Hamilton F., Green Lane Farm, Elizabeth, N. J.

Green Lane Cherry Blossom 370684 A 334 Sept 929 50.82 11439 563
Green Lane Dency 397647 C 261 Sept 724 42.33 8110 418
Green Lane Dortha 413120 E 299 Sept 1046 58.16 10837 587
*Green Lane Lillian 378003 A 304 Sept 992 47.74 12232 547
*Green Lane Princess 347910 A 334 Sept 172 10.03 6792 338
Green Lane Supreme 382514 A 208 Sept 808 38.64 6747 296
Green Lane Thelma 400335 D 365 Aug 356 22.15 10067 524

Keener, Clayton L., Eastbrook Farm, Nottingham, Pa. ARHT

†Eastbrook's Esther 553949 G 178 Sept 409 19.67 3062 128
†Eastbrook's Judy 553948 F 68 Sept 602 25.91 1521 62
†Eastbrook's Vera 457450 A 162 Sept 617 33.42 4258 215

Kelsey, Frank W. & Lesh, Pearl H., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*Glenna Deen's Blossom 279273 A 212 Sept 591 31.81 7060 330
†Lady's Lurabelle 451453 F 280 Sept 640 34.14 7718 346
*Rosemary's Lassie Girl 287108 A 233 Sept 1098 52.85 12390 582
Tillie's Theora 451455 G 260 Sept 771 37.73 8491 393

Kester, John B., Greenville, Ohio. ARHT

Suzabel of Forest Farm 471892 G 293 Aug 789 37.97 8166 394

King, W. C., King's Dairy Farm, Bishopville, S. C. ARHT

Amelia of New Delta 386005 A 179 Sept 843 47.85 5826 292
Appin's Ila 454997 F 360 Sept 620 37.95 8732 489
Buddy's Violet Gold 487224 G 214 Sept 640 37.28 5972 294
Coker Sweet Lassie 420957 B 214 Sept 669 38.78 6266 316
*Crouch Genius Rose 461571 C 104 Sept 920 49.50 3687 161
s. Jecava Genius Duke 174930 A. R. D. Mimosa Rose 231525
Crouch King's Ada 443374 E 365 Sept 157 7.80 9060 463
Radiant Anna Fatima 465890 G 228 Sept 674 35.33 6024 291
Radiant Doris Ruth 449643 F 348 Sept 764 47.92 10279 565
Radiant Princess Delight 447491 F 334 Sept 582 34.75 8767 472
*Rivelon Royal Flash 470414 D 363 Sept 732 40.24 13631 706
Riverside Hilda Jean 445801 F 334 Sept 653 38.22 8672 431
Riverside May Belle 459005 G 363 Sept 569 35.90 8564 441
Riverside Primrose Girl 447490 F 284 Sept 518 30.80 6865 343
Steller of Woodside Farm 209177 A 284 Sept 716 38.50 8333 427
Taylor Cavalier's Clara 501424 G 46 Sept 739 35.32 1124 53
s. Marigold's Proud Cavalier 211219 D. Cavalier's Gay Magdalene 209085
Virginia Rosni Mabel 459004 F 220 Sept 639 34.95 5864 282
Zephyr Hill Polly 280685 A 263 Sept 709 43.26 8529 446

Kinney, Oscar F., Waldorf Farms, North Chatham, N. Y.

†Waldorf Elise's Edith 413455 B 133 Aug 1155 54.31 5317 233
Waldorf Honey-Lou 505906 F 285 Sept 586 35.17 7104 375
†Waldorf Marianna's Myrtle 414823 C 271 Sept 877 42.31 9158 428
†Waldorf Marion 498767 D 198 Sept 665 34.48 5636 280
†Waldorf Nifty Floss 505910 G 278 Sept 678 34.53 7354 339
†Waldorf Panetta 498766 D 290 Sept 722 41.89 9354 459
†Waldorf Progress 505904 E 82 Sept 937 40.68 2837 115
s. Waldorf's Nancy's Pioneer 168719 A. R. D. Waldorf Pilgrim's Pride 311421
Waldorf Trixie's Treasure 373854 A 176 Sept 870 57.30 6379 332
Waldorf Winnie Mae 501813 E 249 Sept 717 36.09 7914 359

Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.

Sultan's Eleanor of Belmont 433256 E 238 Sept 796 41.79 7322 342
*Sultan's Elsie of Belmont 410973 C 169 Sept 1047 52.47 6876 319

Konishi, George, Sun Rise Farm, Platteville, Colo. ARHT

†Dolly Freesia Frances 451066 F 100 Sept 912 45.71 3186 152
s. Mullen Dolly's Big Boy 215055 D. Princess Freesia 402201
*Pioneer Sonja 429906 A 137 Sept 868 46.89 4699 238
Sun Rise Dora 475282 G 175 Sept 564 33.61 4477 209
Sun Rise Flossie 475284 G 166 Sept 472 24.56 3333 171
Sun Rise Golden Cherub 469248 E 169 Sept 642 33.43 4644 212
Sun Rise Golden Mary 425831 A 301 Sept 705 40.61 8686 446
Sun Rise Rebecca 475283 G 137 Sept 608 32.83 3024 143
Trojan's Peggy 2d 468527 F 75 Sept 468 24.83 1307 66
s. Peggy's Red Gold 215925 D. Trojan's Peggy 398595

Krause & Tinkham, Oakwold Farm, Ripon, Wis. ARHT

†Laddie's Queen of E. L. 496316 G 121 Sept 655 29.87 2735 114
†Oakwold King's Jewel 382081 A 112 Sept 908 36.32 3545 141
†Oakwold Kismet 462624 B 96 Sept 814 30.14 2941 113
†Oakwold Marcia 486646 F 227 Sept 762 32.09 6925 256
†Oakwold Marie 539418 F 260 Sept 711 32.16 7457 313
†Oakwold Naomi 545683 G 210 Sept 570 28.52 4765 196
†Oakwold Narcissa 552055 G 131 Sept 687 28.54 3332 130
†Oakwold Nazimova 555014 G 149 Sept 689 26.91 3785 132

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farm, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Bonnie Ella 555163 C 92 Sept 1141 49.67 4106 167
Brookside's Daisy Dolly 505036 E 65 Sept 1088 34.73 2533 81
s. Divan's Noble 215050 D. Dempsey's Dolly Flo Gold 358823
Collette's Darling 467470 B 162 Sept 687 32.45 4804 231
Dempsey's Dolly Flo Gold 358823 A 228 Sept 1324 61.58 11879 526
Dolly Flo's Princess 428699 D 249 Sept 1006 48.31 10895 434
Superior Jewel's Queen 467471 C 48 Sept 1164 41.93 1894 68
s. Big Henry of Mapledale 197552 D. Superior Jewel 370676

Leeds, Henry W., Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J. ARHT

Amos' Iona 415579 D 347 Sept 9 .49 9942 445
*Amos' Ray 364943 A 319 Sept 593 29.78 9102 426
Bickwick's Woodbine 454950 G 277 Sept 694 36.13 7185 333
Bright Lad's Belle 380899 A 249 Sept 705 35.61 7941 350
Bright Lad's Clara 435377 D 73 Sept 958 40.37 2474 96
s. Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R. D. Imp. Clara's Style II. of Maple Lodge 248950
*Bright Lad's Janet 371637 A 242 Sept 935 50.50 9698 473
Bright Lad's Pride 454945 G 263 Sept 799 35.58 8926 383
*Bright Lad's Rose 379951 A 251 Sept 803 45.22 8214 416
Bright Lad's Stella 415583 C 41 Sept 1161 46.91 1601 63
s. Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R. D. Hardwick's Stella 358252
*Bright Lad's Sue 444154 E 83 Sept 1064 45.03 2829 115
s. Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R. D. Betty's Sue 198113
*Bright Lad's Vernette 385583 A 133 Sept 875 43.70 4734 218
*Bright Lad's White Flash 397602 B 87 Sept 817 40.05 2362 109
s. Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R. D. He'll Do White Flash 342547
*Delhaven Sunshine 394779 B 263 Sept 795 45.99 7672 415
Hardwick's Abbess 472776 G 170 Sept 913 38.01 5290 232
Hardwick's Actress 463062 G 259 Sept 779 37.09 8317 362
Hardwick's Amos's Chelly 358256 A 258 Sept 606 29.57 7712 360
Hardwick's Belle 463058 G 256 Sept 570 33.26 5864 286
*Hardwick's Bonny 397591 C 365 Sept 950 45.44 14597 672
*Hardwick's Contentment 364938 A 363 Sept 707 39.11 12936 642
Hardwick's Darling 371632 A 312 Sept 564 26.34 9251 441
Hardwick's Debbie 415591 E 342 Sept 569 33.33 9624 489
Hardwick's Elsa 423374 E 308 Sept 666 43.37 9331 522
Hardwick's Godey 444162 F 324 Sept 434 26.65 8169 450
*Hardwick's Lady 358255 A 130 Sept 827 48.93 4282 221
Hardwick's Lara Elsie 435379 E 222 Sept 597 33.35 5467 298
*Hardwick's Master's Lady 423367 D 183 Sept 977 51.24 7273 330
*Hardwick's Mignonette 315755 A 324 Sept 739 44.27 8927 513
*Hardwick's Minnie 376901 A 126 Sept 924 44.38 4566 227
*Hardwick's Minuet 399476 C 258 Sept 807 50.05 8907 496
Hardwick's Nila 415577 D 344 Sept 404 26.42 7293 400
*Hardwick's Queen Frances 349045 A 308 Sept 726 42.35 11477 588
Hardwick's Woodbine 503184 G 73 Sept 639 28.39 1703 77
s. Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R. D. Langwater Woodbine 89274
Helen Royal Queen 463061 G 249 Sept 599 32.19 6127 276
Helen's Royal Delia 454940 G 301 Sept 661 37.44 7758 361
Helen's Royal Jewel 472777 G 85 Sept 760 34.97 2292 95
Helen's Royal Sunshine 481946 G 90 Sept 737 34.60 2379 102
He'll Do White Flash 342547 A 266 Sept 684 39.37 7549 383
*Homestead Content 332278 A 156 Sept 943 40.77 6098 260
Majesty's Viola 397603 D 365 Sept 876 38.98 13403 582
Mantua Annice 480043 G 183 Sept 724 34.80 4851 212
Marmion's Damsel 409598 B 42 Sept 1071 56.25 1464 76
s. Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519 A. R. D. Select's Damsel 315463
Maywick's Dimple 481944 G 97 Sept 904 41.80 2970 129
Maywick's Polly 472775 G 100 Sept 875 41.68 3390 151
Royal's Carroll 463064 F 129 Sept 969 48.38 4503 209
Royelen's Alicia 389242 B 263 Sept 673 42.34 7950 452
Royelen's Bloom 435376 F 365 Sept 156 8.11 8899 431
*Royelen's Busy Maid 409604 C 170 Sept 986 53.18 6787 321
Royelen's Contentment 423362 E 365 Sept 185 9.52 9747 480
*Royelen's Daffodil 415578 D 325 Sept 643 35.59 10358 574
Royelen's Daffy 444157 F 332 Sept 533 28.54 7599 378
*Royelen's Glen Glory 389252 C 326 Sept 881 49.12 12258 590
*Royelen's Gypson Queen 335916 A 285 Sept 843 50.59 10835 537
Royelen's Proda 435382 F 365 Sept 136 8.94 9238 477
Royelen's Sparkle 435383 F 313 Sept 368 24.13 6531 352
Royelen's Val-Glen 325939 A 206 Sept 1143 57.84 9937 478
Rural Glade's Merry Lady 466784 B 92 Sept 841 36.02 3149 127
Sunny's Daisy 463057 G 312 Sept 610 30.20 8709 374
Sunny's Grace 463066 G 303 Sept 486 27.38 5588 291
Sunny's Matilda 463063 G 331 Sept 434 27.82 6137 312
Supreme's Blossom of L. G. 454947 G 263 Sept 583 34.71 8104 383
Supreme's Delphine 472770 G 156 Sept 597 33.86 3569 176
Supreme's Falma 415589 D 298 Sept 689 33.44 8596 422
Supreme's Ruby 415585 D 156 Sept 774 36.86 5076 222

Lesh, Hazel Mae, Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

*Fannie's Francene 439021 E 199 Sept 559 28.19 6000 294

Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

†Gayoso King's Duchess 516336 F 239 Sept 805 46.55 7268 354
Gayoso Miss Honora 516337 G 214 Sept 666 36.94 5071 235
†Helen's Snowball's Full Sister 369104 A 250 Sept 849 42.64 8266 401
Jessica of Waterloo 372094 A 354 Sept 661 40.00 10619 590
†Wildwood Admiral's Cora 452541 G 305 Sept 22 1.19 8202 393
Wildwood Robin's Adele 400524 C 334 Sept 476 23.40 8452 372

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.

*Lynbrook Anita 453981 B 214 Sept 1260 67.79 10216 533
Lynbrook Aspasia 533207 F 340 Sept 1044 52.11 12646 614
Lynbrook Cherry-Anita 490172 F 102 Sept 1052 52.96 3472 179
s. Frankland Cherry-Reliance 216272 D. Lynbrook Anita 453981

Lynbrook Cherry-Twilight 490171 F 21 June 776 36.13
S. Frankland Cherry-Reliance 216272 D. Lynbrook Butterfat Twilight 394109
Lynbrook Larkspur 533210 F 297 Sept 1117 55.75 11373 569
Lynbrook Moonbeam 533209 F 309 Sept 870 45.44 9498 495

Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. ARHT

†Alice of Geloster Farm 540028 E 92 Aug 1138 49.51 3407 134
†Ethel of Geloster Farm 2d 546789 G 83 Aug 993 47.71 2751 120
†Grangemead Esther 414756 B 117 Aug 1037 43.15 4137 184
Lockshore Alberta 459235 F 190 Aug 862 50.47 5837 310
*†Lockshore Apollodorus 459237 E 79 Aug 1509 68.53 3781 165
Lockshore Clematis 421315 C 153 Aug 1625 73.95 8819 361
†Lockshore Crystal Blossom 476534 G 184 Aug 535 23.78 4480 197
†Lockshore Enchantress 453060 D 121 Aug 1108 44.21 4710 194
†Lockshore Frances 459241 G 305 July 796 41.24 8789 432
†Lockshore Girl 459247 G 248 Aug 770 38.21 7698 344
*Lockshore Golden Locks 366476 A 324 Aug 1144 45.66 13669 548
†Lockshore Iren 459244 F 103 Aug 886 40.79 2966 132
†Lockshore Isabella 459245 G 274 Aug 788 42.04 7538 384
†Lockshore Lady Grace 459233 E 161 Aug 1040 51.52 6210 254
†Lockshore May Rose 459238 F 301 Aug 566 28.77 6655 329
†Lockshore Morning Splendor 437976 C 33 Aug 1178 52.44 1247 55
S. Lockshore Emperor 194627 D. Sylvana Anatia 239955
*†Lockshore Narcissus 421312 C 90 Aug 1234 51.70 3530 152
S. Lockshore May Appollo 182940 A. R. D. Lockshore Yellow Daisy 316767
†Lockshore Sprinkle 506087 G 57 Aug 588 26.49 1196 56
S. Lockshore Warrior King 230512 D. Lockshore Ramona 437977
*†Lockshore Village Vamp 453065 D 46 Aug 1499 60.28 2154 87
S. Lockshore Crystal Prince 194628 A. R. D. Lockshore Miss Molly 380925
†Pat's Trinket 527110 E 31 Aug 1235 60.30
S. Patrick of Haven Hills 146127 D. Champ's Trinket 434208
Rosemont Margery 346516 A 365 Aug 897 44.68 13821 656
†Walnut Manor Royal Jessie 529716 F 305 July 244 12.08 7859 384

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

†Afton's Bellflower 2d 441539 F 295 Sept 701 32.07 9480 408
†Afton's Bouquetiere 436302 E 122 Sept 538 23.64 2488 114
†Afton's Delightful 421600 E 279 Sept 611 34.67 7767 391
Afton's Donna Benita 455030 G 365 Sept 601 34.32 8669 462
†Afton's Donna Cristina 479894 G 116 Sept 765 40.40 3594 154
Afton's Donna Felisa 462244 G 183 Sept 890 42.49 6170 274
*Afton's Donna May Katherine 343376 A 183 Sept 1232 64.06 9201 418
Afton's Donna Priscilla 455032 G 301 Sept 569 29.74 6372 309
Afton's Duchess 449040 G 365 Aug 109 8.24 8648 464
Afton's Ingot 458757 G 282 Sept 657 37.42 6455 357
†Afton's Orphan Annie 462245 G 220 Sept 382 21.74 3456 171
Afton's Pearl 449041 F 244 Sept 561 28.38 5630 260
Afton's Prince's Maid 455031 F 225 Sept 814 41.13 7101 328
Afton's Prince's Pride 427505 E 192 Sept 482 27.74 4789 246
Afton's Princess Polly 436304 F 251 Sept 391 19.82 4565 218
*†Afton's Rose May 381849 B 297 Sept 674 34.38 11441 498
†Afton's Sweetheart 418864 E 277 Sept 451 26.20 6662 347
Afton's Tiara Princess 455034 G 263 Sept 839 39.11 8333 352
Afton's Ultra Rose P 455033 G 334 Sept 661 36.65 8851 460
†Amaranthus' Glory of Bowood 436719 E 253 Sept 522 28.50 5588 274
†Evening Glory of Bowood 396423 B 101 Sept 566 30.65 2093 106
Valentino's Rosemary of Bowood 460823 G 169 Sept 945 39.35 5639 222

Lurvey, H. & H., Red Cedar Grove Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

Monarch's Alva 461958 G 298 Sept 561 28.35 7167 338
*†Monarch's Bluebell Daisy 359365 A 305 Sept 241 15.47 6227 350
*Monarch's Daisy Girl 294078 A 320 Sept 857 51.88 11977 603
†Monarch's Dimple 496732 G 305 Sept 227 14.49 9779 560
*†Monarch's Glenwood Girl 274451 A 183 Sept 1134 67.02 8317 442
†Monarch's Golden Pansy 536756 F 305 Sept 501 27.53 7373 387
†Monarch's Golden Queen Bessie 541008 F 263 Sept 577 33.76 6850 303
*†Monarch's Lady Dawn 496729 E 179 Sept 828 48.05 6654 317
†Monarch's Lulubelle 541009 G 244 Sept 489 32.26 5221 269
†Monarch's Peggy 412469 D 305 Sept 63 3.54 8954 417
*Monarch's Royal Favorite 299181 A 312 Sept 657 34.51 9838 525

Lurvey, Lester, Red Cedar Grove Farm, Dousman, Wis. ARHT

†Monarch's Foremost Dairy Maid 447868 E 272 Sept 754 44.15 8008 393

Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. ARHT

Beauty of Milton Lodge 350754 A 250 Aug 449 20.36 8231 327
Bess of Milton Lodge 350756 A 305 Aug 468 26.15 8415 391
*Beverly of Milton Lodge 350757 A 270 Aug 628 24.82 10598 424
Carolina Girl of Milton Lodge 377991 A 76 Aug 1290 50.07 3414 138
Catherine of Milton Lodge 372005 A 155 Aug 991 45.31 6330 260
Cleo of Milton Lodge 372004 A 320 Aug 296 12.55 7507 317
Clodie of Milton Lodge 361672 A 365 Aug 256 12.23 8998 415
Dian of Milton Lodge 401500 B 95 Aug 989 41.74 3529 145
Elizabeth of Milton Lodge 418375 D 180 Aug 878 40.84 6422 251
Emerly of Milton Lodge 418376 E 339 Aug 528 21.31 10122 431
Eula Belle of Milton Lodge 422691 D 114 Aug 1072 43.87 4384 170
Evangeline of Milton Lodge 416112 E 365 Aug 313 14.56 8102 358
Eva of Milton Lodge 416110 E 365 Aug 228 10.50 10434 448
Fancy of Milton Lodge 453598 G 312 Aug 881 37.89 9858 421
Finnie of Milton Lodge 453599 G 365 Aug 358 20.40 8096 412
Flower of Milton Lodge 455125 G 352 Aug 606 24.70 6953 290
Gennette of Milton Lodge 516457 G 94 Aug 849 43.68 2685 122
*Sophia's Foremost Girl 252666 A 326 Aug 282 14.25 8471 402

Lyons, R. W., Fairholme Farm, Lewisville, Ind.

Butterfat Royal's Lady 436986 F 165 Aug 1162 53.11 7740 342
Chedco Marie 379720 A 175 Aug 1179 53.66 8306 366
Duchess of Waterloo 399795 C 299 Aug 1020 52.12 11650 603
Dun-Roven Florentine 393106 B 223 Aug 912 44.61 8630 428
Gloria of Waterloo 399794 C 341 Aug 826 43.45 11405 597
Pinky of Waterloo 399796 C 258 Aug 948 49.21 9603 485
*Valleywood Hyacinth 505867 D 194 Aug 998 46.53 8497 403
Verbenia of Waterloo 389071 C 246 Aug 1046 55.45 10131 504
Wasteland Corinne 476341 G 129 Aug 808 41.24 3937 190
Waterloo's Dairy Maid 372095 A 82 Aug 1583 65.72 4544 188
S. Rockingham Brilliant Lad 161393 A. R. D. Shuttlewick Lilly 168146

Mahy, E. J., Fairyland Guernsey Farm, Troutdale, Oregon.

Colleen of Fairyland 357711 A 49 Sept 1425 60.43 2286 96
S. Fairyland's Majestic 157451 D. Dream of Fairyland 189956
Snowflake of Fairyland 357713 A 32 Sept 1492 65.67 1590 69
S. Fairyland's Majestic 157451 D. Imp. Nancy of Lilyvale 159297

Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J. ARHT

*†May Royal's Arabelle Beauty 355003 A 207 Aug 804 37.95 6910 289
†Quester's Golden Evangeline 459894 G 299 Aug 145 9.12 4727 258
†Quester's Royal Essie 488056 G 165 Aug 519 25.02 3290 147

Marjohnelle Food Products Company, Marjohnelle Farm, Flint, Mich. ARHT

Marjohnelle Champ. Isabelle 482087 G 115 Aug 786 33.56 3315 141
Marjohnelle Dear's Inez 477950 G 132 Aug 797 29.99 4024 170
Marjohnelle Hebe 467797 G 286 Aug 737 34.53 7445 375
*Marjohnelle P. Fannie 389706 A 48 Aug 1147 42.58 1742 64
S. Bethany Paramount 179923 A. R. D. Marjohnelle Royal Adelaide 268822
*†Marjohnelle P. Flossie 405988 D 292 July 933 60.18 10346 524
Marjohnelle P. Happy 467798 G 264 Aug 889 38.95 9162 394
Marjohnelle P. Hilda 464899 G 273 Aug 745 32.05 8261 396
Marjohnelle P. Image 477952 G 128 Aug 842 36.32 3878 166
*Marjohnelle Royal Elated 370355 *A 82 Aug 1330 49.88 3780 133

Marsalis, Thomas, My Lord's Gift Farm, Queenstown, Md.

Broadland Alyssum 472984 G 143 Sept 1029 52.71 5535 236
Broadland Charm 457252 G 296 Sept 676 44.72 9438 507
Broadland Marcia 400784 D 329 Sept 727 48.99 9715 582
Broadland Posey 478420 G 112 Sept 1022 45.72 4313 188
Broadland Robinia 463535 G 237 Sept 633 38.87 6896 348
*Brownlie Ultra Begonia 362599 A 353 Sept 648 31.39 13111 621

Marshall, J. Albert, Marshallvale Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

Marshallvale Aggie 470716 G 238 Sept 533 26.30 5331 229
Marshallvale Agnes 475715 G 112 Sept 494 26.87 2301 106
Marshallvale Beatrice 454255 G 358 Sept 451 25.41 8975 405
Marshallvale Blossom 461161 G 351 Sept 757 37.12 10449 459
Marshallvale Eva 475717 G 163 Sept 604 23.82 4539 168
Marshallvale Fair Maid 478667 G 159 Sept 787 32.67 5041 189
Marshallvale Floss 478669 G 74 Sept 779 35.47 2012 96
S. Marshallvale General 216943 D. Golden Flossie of Orchard Bluff 149254
Marshallvale Galore 470718 F 77 Sept 999 40.99 2679 113
S. Heartsease Butterfat Soldier 210920 D. Marshallvale Gardenia 369743
Marshallvale Noble Fidelity 445679 F 365 Sept 183 11.44 11704 597
Marshallvale Noble Generous 444837 F 333 Sept 679 40.43 10189 518
Marshallvale Rosemary 465648 F 92 Sept 945 35.27 3290 119
Marshallvale Rosetta 465647 G 221 Sept 904 38.27 7965 314

Martin, Carl N., Mrs., Pine Creek Farms, Anselma, Pa. ARHT

†Albamont Oxalis 387686 A 96 Sept 802 36.53 2965 126
†Betty of Maple Street Farm 262918 A 247 Sept 664 35.21 6563 340
†Camp Discharge Sailor's Kate 449192 A 242 Sept 734 36.01 7600 320
†Defender's Huldah 532619 E 171 Sept 603 36.54 4109 218
†Frances B. 329170 A 224 Sept 755 43.34 7787 397
*†Glen-Ethel Hopeful 348462 A 107 Sept 875 35.12 4011 158
†Golden Beta of Pine Creek Farm 345444 A 50 Sept 1300 61.64 2196 93
S. Indian Ladder Violet's Knight 165681 D. Indian Ladder Grand View 279241
†Golden Rena of Pine Creek Farm 436713 D 127 Sept 762 39.44 3741 170
†Lady Martha of Maple Spring 340951 A 226 Sept 520 28.28 5565 262
†Noel of Pine Creek Farm 518134 E 117 Sept 661 38.40 3060 156
†Red Rover's Magnolia 341133 A 129 Sept 889 41.81 4449 202
Rhona of Cedar Hedge 412814 A 280 Sept 621 30.40 8243 367
†Rosilea's Daffodil 271134 A 72 Sept 1102 49.60 2989 129
†Sailor's Souvenir 448612 B 305 Sept 125 6.65 6380 310
†Star's Clover's Kate 353358 A 305 Sept 20 1.17 7889 404
Star Seven's Rosie 372995 A 350 Sept 574 28.22 10440 441
†Sunshine's Starglo 477144 G 242 Sept 500 29.39 4757 248
†Tinkle Bell of Cedar Hedge 412815 A 305 Sept 265 15.05 8883 438
†Valor's Lady Charmante 405737 A 214 Sept 537 26.43 4560 200

Martin, Ernest, Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

Carpatha's Viola 449291 F 224 Sept 970 50.96 8263 405
Conqueror's Angeline 454839 G 255 Sept 837 39.18 7992 359
*Florham Mary 404062 B 255 Sept 853 37.21 9979 421
*Heartsease Butterfat Rosette 369661 A 275 Sept 1243 57.96 15002 666
Perfection's Suburban Rose 454838 F 288 Sept 762 38.19 9137 433
*Phyllis of White Farms 2d 310132 A 331 Sept 839 37.53 13701 585
Valor's Beattie 468066 G 233 Sept 811 39.83 7900 322
*Wildwood Stella's Queen 339952 A 365 Sept 375 21.91 13196 730

Martin, Ernest, Mr. & Mrs., Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Broadwater Euphemia 390268 A 182 Sept 1037 60.46 8462 466
*Broadwater Mercedes 282358 A 85 Sept 1304 60.52 3932 170
*Douglaston King's Olga 423891 D 144 Sept 1395 65.87 6821 291
*Fayroyal's Jemina 399283 A 184 Sept 1029 55.28 7386 334

Franchester Brightness 437139 E 69 Sept 841 34.06 2214 86
s. Gayoso Golden Beau 136609 A. R. D. Franchester Radiance 354700
*Gayoso King's Coral 412334 B 170 Sept 728 45.22 5577 305
*Gayoso King's Peggy 357569 A 184 Sept 1094 50.35 8138 318
*Gayoso Pride 424497 A 128 Sept 1152 53.48 5778 246
Hector's Euphemia 465034 F 85 Sept 944 44.29 2759 122
Maple Lane Challenger's Hope 469047 G 152 Sept 880 44.20 5459 257
*Princess's Crystal 388416 A 178 Sept 1307 60.00 8997 404
Rex's Mayfair 414559 C 113 Sept 193 9.14 3803 176
Rex's Phyllistine 465035 G 174 Sept 947 49.64 6168 250
Suburban Rose's Vera 474090 G 69 Sept 1030 42.78 2498 95
s. Valor's Maxim 214204 D. Florham Suburban Rose 360495

Martin, Vera, Pine Manor, Goshen, Ind. ARHT
Coronation Caroline 490715 G 308 Sept 549 34.01 9885 525
Coronation Coronet 398722 B 365 Sept 90 4.18 12160 605
Coronation Golden Coronet 482118 G 328 Sept 58 3.33 9287 479
*Douglaston Princess Charlotte 369600 B 365 Aug 33 1.64 14251 688
*Douglaston Princess Olga 369593 A 233 Sept 1330 57.59 11921 491
*Elmdale Mafa 490592 E 338 Sept 828 40.18 13561 622
Flossie of Victory Noll 461859 G 249 Sept 939 46.51 8957 409
*Franchester Repose 423948 D 285 Sept 542 31.42 9800 507
*Kenfleur's Lucky Ruthie 448413 B 315 Sept 1015 42.76 12904 556

Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.
Bay State Judy 373096 A 289 Sept 703 33.60 9940 433
Bay State Julia 366072 A 304 Sept 812 35.19 12085 486
Bay State Renowna 532200 G 343 Sept 492 29.83 9159 471
Bay State Rosie 452664 F 228 Sept 716 37.46 6794 326

McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.
*Appin's Flower 429744 A 201 Sept 824 39.14 6637 310
Appin's Hallie 530839 E 205 Sept 640 36.22 5096 276
Appin's Image 539020 F 258 Sept 766 37.27 7179 348
Appin's Inez 539019 E 122 Sept 889 39.42 4023 164
Appin's Ione 539022 G 258 Sept 700 35.15 7777 367
Appin's Isis 548585 G 175 Sept 617 29.64 4202 194
Appin's Iva 536608 E 214 Sept 839 38.29 6941 325
Appin's Iwana 539021 F 265 Sept 606 30.16 6687 370

McCormick, Chauncey, St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT
*Madge of Buchanan 346921 A 252 Aug 905 55.97 10077 523

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT
*Broadcaster's Pearl of L. F. 366137 A 212 Aug 1338 60.35 10126 437
*†St. James Champion's Flora 327225 A 167 Aug 837 38.29 6077 256
*St. James Champion's Lorelei 357629 A 303 Aug 1069 44.48 13415 516
*†St. James Champion's Maryland 422993 D 184 Aug 1054 49.45 7638 371
St. James Champion's Nettie 479297 G 86 Aug 1223 49.06 3499 146
St. James Prince's Annabell 459841 F 53 Aug 1098 44.49 1868 75
s. Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 A. R. D. St. James Champion's Ann 348391
*St. James Prince's Countess 422992 D 149 Aug 904 46.39 4614 234
St. James Prince's Dora 459839 F 134 Aug 783 46.67 3837 193
*St. James Prince's Irma 422998 D 92 Aug 1405 65.51 4483 220
*†St. James Prince's Jean 357625 A 174 Aug 1083 52.10 7236 353
*St. James Prince's Jeanette 376869 A 92 Aug 1399 60.17 4223 207
St. James Prince's Leila 443836 F 310 Aug 775 47.61 10077 537
St. James Prince's Rena 459843 G 188 Aug 959 47.59 6078 295
*†St. James Prince's Suzette 410329 D 184 Aug 786 43.65 5677 313
St. James Prince's Vista 434195 F 296 Aug 868 47.96 10055 484
St. James Rocket's Beatrice 443837 F 332 Aug 853 40.20 12496 548

McCormick, R. R., Mrs., Cantigny Farm, West Chicago, Ill. ARHT
Cantigny's King's Elaine 330239 A 365 Aug 565 32.41 9450 527
*Cantigny's King's Lilyette 326569 A 304 Aug 712 33.93 10070 465
Cantigny's Lily 468468 G 199 Aug 1008 45.17 7614 339

McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash. ARHT
†Beauty of Maxvale 371222 A 101 Sept 780 38.02 3837 167
s. Bravo of Rich Neck 28th 79695 A. R. D. Bertie of Maxvale 192700
†Butter Ball of Maxvale 431782 A 128 Sept 908 51.30 4739 229
†Buttercup of Maxvale 402528 A 92 Sept 1128 62.18 3998 198
s. Glenloch Emperor 153636 D. Daisy of Maxvale 220093
†Butter Girl of Maxvale 474388 C 67 July 1005 43.24 2221 93
†Butternut of Maxvale 548392 G 166 Sept 389 27.81 3167 191
†Dairygold of Maxvale 401352 A 101 Sept 1035 48.79 3835 169
s. Glenloch Emperor 153636 D. Bertie of Maxvale 192700
†Daisy of Maxvale 220093 A 243 Aug 716 39.42 6420 331
†Flossie of Maxvale 498718 D 228 Sept 513 30.53 5711 284
†Forget-me-not of Maxvale 2d 474389 C 128 Sept 1068 53.52 5615 247
†Toots of Maxvale 522019 E 147 Sept 580 35.37 3940 218

McNair, John F., Incorporated, Silver Cup Dairy, Laurinburg, N. C. ARHT
*Mary of Silver Cup Farm 367771 A 74 Sept 1005 46.35 2645 117
†Silver Cup's Cavalier's Violet 472580 F 78 Sept 665 32.75 1882 86
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Governor 198771 D. Coker Cavalier's Violet 385680

Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.
Argilla Carrie 455535 G 243 Aug 835 36.42 8478 405
*Argilla Cresta 431031 E 212 Aug 1182 63.03 8525 458
Argilla Elena May 420691 E 304 Aug 1102 50.04 12666 536
Argilla Fanimate 481815 G 123 Aug 1083 48.86 4557 195
Argilla Flare 455532 G 290 Aug 709 40.02 7563 407
Argilla Monody 431032 E 201 Aug 1329 60.63 9889 439
Argilla Philmosa 420687 E 290 Aug 1001 59.37 10382 568
Argilla Prudence 481816 G 144 Aug 1058 52.84 5324 235
Edgewood Farm's Beatricia 477660 F 117 Aug 1262 54.39 5013 213
Fifi of Kitchener 433805 F 290 Aug 1000 54.65 10027 548
*Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A 233 Aug 1217 62.95 11688 599

Merryman, John B., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. ARHT
Gerar Lady Clare 480123 F 214 Sept 921 51.40 7362 376
*Gerar Noble Clare 4th 384590 A 155 Sept 1295 65.70 7882 346
Wildwood Jubilee's Bet 435155 E 273 Sept 696 44.24 7849 454

Merryman, Louis McL., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md. ARHT
*Gerar Foxy 314938 A 78 Sept 1688 77.68 4213 188
s. Gerar Fox Point 84330 A. R. D. Clare of Hillbrook 154406
Gerar Roxena 425452 E 316 Sept 534 32.97 6910 395

Merryman, Louis McL., Jr., "Gerar Guernseys," Sparks, Md, ARHT
Rivelon Royal Brightness 525109 G 227 July 715 36.07 5718 277

Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.
Whimsy Carina 450130 G 341 Sept 957 53.60 12920 618
Whimsy Patria 450131 G 323 Sept 803 42.64 10182 479
Whimsy Rima 472555 G 244 Sept 782 36.87 7940 330
Whimsy Rosemary 472556 G 241 Sept 916 48.05 8556 393

Miller, Merle, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington, Wash. ARHT
†Betty Anne of Tahoma 390452 A 162 Aug 1198 53.33 7708 337
Butter Cup's Ruby 456889 D 256 Aug 862 50.90 8722 499
*†Captivator's Sunbeam 396329 A 116 Aug 1238 63.28 5648 302
*†Darigold Princess Daisy 487003 C 131 Aug 1471 74.14 7008 364
†Dorna's Cherry of Valley Pride 498536 G 261 Aug 892 50.98 8616 481
†Lebda of Chicona 481607 G 161 Aug 866 42.09 5088 244
*†Marymoor Princess Phyllis 446262 E 128 Aug 1080 56.18 5011 249

Minotto, James, The Mission Ranch, Phoenix, Ariz.
Catherine of Mission Ranch 417152 D 149 Sept 979 59.54 5356 269
Mission Ranch Dryad 459529 G 334 Sept 647 39.58 8689 442

Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo.
Baptist Home Maud-Marie 407540 C 190 Aug 695 38.45 5073 292
Sunnymede Africander Brown Eyes 498990 E 161 Aug 1026 56.17 5763 260
Sunnymede Dixie Kate 491593 E 161 Aug 906 46.66 5402 249
Sunnymede Early Brownie 533041 E 228 Aug 826 39.40 6758 317
Sunnymede Raider Soloist 534832 E 191 Aug 814 50.57 5941 315

Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.
Gaylord's Countess 466309 F 89 Aug 894 39.88 2711 118
*Sunnymede Dixie Cora 397874 A 232 Aug 987 49.56 9212 458
*Sunnymede Juvis Beauty 397876 B 314 Aug 840 42.01 10652 510
†U-Mo Rose Gold C 502085 E 77 Aug 916 39.24 2484 103
†U-Mo Rose Gold D 502086 G 305 Aug 173 10.47 4502 259
†U-Mo Rose Gold G 468832 G 156 Aug 548 24.94 3246 153

Monro, G. H., Edgewood Farm, Sylvania, Pa.
*Begalore of Edgewood Farm 376659 A 319 Aug 1066 57.27 14915 785
Fairy's Midget of Maple Lane 318175 A 365 June 563 28.06 13396 635
Highland Vale's Pansy Bessie 339319 A 169 Aug 1070 51.16 7728 346
King's Golden Coronet 401772 B 168 Aug 1236 62.57 7529 365
Lassie of Edgewood 450908 G 365 July 635 35.36 11298 558
Lily's June of Edgewood Farm 405110 C 348 Aug 872 47.01 11640 605
Major's Adele of Valley Forks 315609 A 100 Aug 1147 56.01 4607 214
Rosy May of Valley Crest Farm 352109 A 141 Aug 1188 50.65 6549 287
W. Elvie of Homestead Farm 341466 A 149 Aug 1181 55.06 6291 292

Moody, Mark H., Winnisquam Farms, Waterbury, Vt. ARHT
*†Crown Prince's Muriel 424650 D 69 Aug 817 33.91 1979 88
†Savery's Clover 515984 F 29 Sept 809 22.39
s. Green Meadow Ambition Chief 189609 D. Savery's Dimple 401725
†Winnisquam Barbara 446079 F 244 Aug 551 28.18 6507 303
†Winnisquam Bunnie 470192 G 63 Sept 785 37.62 1664 72
s. Phillips Knight 208883 D. Winnisquam Babette 378778
Winnisquam Caroline 456546 G 209 Aug 231 12.80 4102 225
†Winnisquam Elaine 378112 A 190 Sept 711 36.36 6156 272
*†Winnisquam Emerald 389576 B 224 Sept 576 31.94 6675 338
†Winnisquam Gentle 449397 G 305 Aug 224 12.56 6434 329
*†Winnisquam Hulda 446078 E 221 Sept 536 27.91 6217 289
†Winnisquam Joyfull 449396 F 248 Sept 821 39.84 9192 392
*†Winnisquam Marilyn 446081 E 38 Sept 1072 47.63 1294 57
s. Phillips Knight 208883 D. Winnisquam Marlene 378779
*†Winnisquam Rixa 409173 C 228 Sept 815 36.20 8954 364
*†Winnisquam Vivian 436787 E 228 Sept 511 28.87 5875 298

Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis. ARHT
Moon's Blaise Beauty 405389 D 348 Sept 366 16.11 8913 414
†Moon's Blaise Collen 474329 F 71 Sept 640 31.11 1603 71
Moon's Blaise Dolly 463935 G 342 Sept 772 32.42 10974 431
†Moon's Blaise Fanny 442002 E 181 Sept 674 40.04 5418 268
†Moon's Blaise Pet 442001 E 217 Sept 758 34.15 7427 299
Moon's Fanny 260212 A 267 Sept 425 22.74 8276 372
†Moon's Royal Dolly 442000 F 305 Sept 176 9.00 8956 412
†Moon's Royal Golden May 405390 C 160 Sept 609 33.24 4113 190
†Moon's Royal Leah 474327 G 284 Sept 562 30.71 7516 351
†Moon's Royal Lily 464615 G 305 Sept 208 9.04 9453 384
†Moon's Slogan's Noah's Golden 474330 G 53 Sept 1089 49.01 1909 84
†Nona of Braeside 476772 E 45 Sept 914 44.08 1347 61

Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT
*†Convent Ione 311264 A 234 Sept 733 44.49 8326 410
*†Convent's A. Fleurie 355965 A 153 Sept 719 40.03 5098 243
*†Convent's A. Flirt 396982 B 129 Sept 957 44.03 4721 200
*†Convent's A. Heuchera 396981 C 239 Sept 653 38.49 7647 367
*†Convent's A. Marianna 401235 D 305 Sept 610 33.18 10337 516
†Convent's Faithful 472785 G 164 Sept 696 35.88 4649 213
†Convent's Frivolous 472784 G 153 Sept 725 29.66 4145 178
*†Convent's Gardenia 415880 E 287 Sept 644 34.57 8727 422
*Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon 337270 A 304 Sept 834 45.41 10883 534

Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y.
*Foremost Lemmie 452101 D 227 Sept 1012 54.88 8791 423
Meadow Springs Clara Belle 468789 G 365 July 411 19.34 12367 533

Meadow Springs Daisy Belle 463915 C 365 Sept 549 23.83 14774 613
*Mercedes Irene 394501 A 232 Sept 1012 47.79 8872 393
*Wychmere Butterfat Honor 418301 C 138 Sept 1186 59.80 6219 300
s. Heartsease Butterfat Comet 197998 D. Wychmere Lucile Carol 363937
*Wychmere Butterfat Hope 418302 C 183 Sept 970 51.25 7501 333
Wychmere Fair June 453360 F 283 Sept 1125 72.93 10643 532
*Wychmere Starlight Butterfat 407347 C 166 Aug 1314 59.95 8119 367

Mountain, Charles R., "Iowanola," Des Moines, Iowa. ARHT

*Evangeline of Tarryawile 322948 A 178 Aug 1102 55.78 8063 378
Figtree's Ideal of Iowanola 432358 D 141 Aug 1061 51.06 5491 264
Hercherub of Iowanola 389739 B 279 Aug 690 36.53 9852 490
Hesse of Iowanola 405763 D 365 Aug 485 32.05 11523 590
Hibiscus of Iowanola 447901 D 348 Aug 266 13.32 11183 489
Hortense of Iowanola 410411 C 253 Aug 1000 50.81 10105 477
Hyacinth of Iowanola 400303 C 353 Aug 639 33.46 12185 571
Idalia of Iowanola 432357 E 341 Aug 523 30.73 6905 364
Ima Hermosa of Iowanola 424950 D 117 Aug 926 50.33 4017 203
Iowanola Garnette 376207 A 260 Aug 759 39.35 8880 435
Iowanola Genevieve 364621 A 118 Aug 1044 50.03 4555 205
Iowanola Gladiolus 364620 A 247 Aug 846 37.40 9837 405
Iowanola Glendetta 375501 A 59 Aug 1384 59.96 2673 105
Iowanola Glorietta 370880 A 287 Aug 965 51.26 11699 578
Iowanola Graceful 382401 A 247 Aug 971 53.55 10205 480
Iowanola Irene 432356 E 205 Aug 1039 57.61 7872 414
Jasmine of Iowanola 451353 E 83 Aug 1078 51.89 3052 135
Johanna of Iowanola 465140 E 77 Aug 1359 57.66 3353 164
Jussiaea of Iowanola 465144 F 98 Aug 855 38.94 3019 140
Justina of Iowanola 491123 F 53 Aug 864 37.24 1465 63
s. Skyline Monarch 202662 D. Heatherbloom of Iowanola 385756
Lady Julianna of Iowanola 465143 F 134 Aug 1108 45.67 5498 224
Maid's Vanity of Iowanola 305836 A 195 Aug 1272 57.77 8882 393

Musser, Robert D., Ringold Farms, Circleville, Ohio. ARHT

Christine of Brook Dale 523566 F 134 Aug 688 32.16 3334 154
Leta of Penn Villa 470356 F 31 Aug 653 31.24
s. Penn Villa's Foremost 206454 A. R. D. Mary Lee of Penn Villa 366554
Native's Imp 536933 G 170 Aug 560 23.95 4068 173
Ruth's Brilliant 521081 D 31 Aug 1275 51.15
s. Jean's Sultan of Belmont 203860 D. Starlight's Ruth 320859
Traveller's May of Maradea 458481 B 86 Aug 1010 39.41 3083 125

Myers, Addison G., Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

*†Knollnook Bonnie 446737 E 89 Aug 941 47.62 3080 152
s. Knollnook Ultra Steadfast 206801 D. Marjohnelle K. Dimple 355848

Myers, C. Faye, Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich. ARHT

†Knollnook Mary Ann 426434 D 31 Aug 952 40.49
s. Knollnook Ultra Steadfast 206801 D. Knollnook Yeoman's Pearl 322731
Knollnook Val Donna 476916 G 190 Aug 606 28.79 4378 203
Knollnook Val Lady 476918 G 167 Aug 940 37.88 5447 247
Knollnook Val Rose 476917 G 200 Aug 799 33.20 5795 252

National Farm School, The, Farm School, Pa. ARHT

Farm School Belle 2d 407104 B 71 Sept 789 39.14 1774 77
s. Clio's Ultra Gift 204022 D. Farm School Belle 345092
Farm School Huberta Earle 442656 D 69 Sept 870 37.80 1734 75
s. Royal's Secret Sam 225308 D. Farm School Belle 345092
Farm School Royal Connie 442658 E 51 Sept 742 34.24 1067 47
s. Royal's Secret Sam 225308 D. Cornelia's Ultra Gift 313346
Farm School Trixie Maid 453950 F 86 Sept 646 30.31 1985 91
s. Trixie's Ultra Laddie 190475 D. Bellma's Maid of Farm School 3d 207641

Nebraska, University of, Lincoln, Nebr.

Alda Frances of Mineral Point 455192 E 251 Sept 220 11.12 3984 182
Image of Mineral Point 455193 D 114 Sept 799 38.70 3866 197
Teddy's Carine of U Neb 463723 G 225 Sept 500 21.08 5587 220
*Teddy's Carlotta of U Neb 411882 D 261 Sept 164 8.49 5546 271
Teddy's Faithful of U Neb 446075 E 30 Aug 834 35.82
s. Hilltop Teddy 181037 A. R. D. Greyholme's Slogan's Faith 304774
*Teddy's Gloria of U. Neb 377578 A 183 Sept 198 10.32 3422 161
*Teddy's National of U Neb 395129 B 233 Sept 95 5.32 3006 163
*Teddy's Nina of U Neb 423762 E 244 Sept 285 14.68 6496 299
*Teddy's Normis of U Neb 411881 D 282 Sept 232 13.02 5222 250
*Virginia of Mineral Point 455194 D 106 Sept 864 41.51 3649 166

Neff, Lloyd, "Nefflands," Goshen, Ind. ARHT

*Neffland's Bonnie 482663 C 317 Aug 391 20.55 8118 425
*Neffland's Doris 340257 A 147 Aug 1082 51.63 6211 318
Neffland's Kay 543388 F 206 Aug 519 27.42 4873 248
Neffland's Pansy 531394 G 322 Aug 635 30.18 9378 417
Neffland's Quada 543389 G 206 Aug 665 29.93 6176 305
Neffland's Treva 518493 E 150 Aug 817 32.28 5757 243
†Neffland's Treva D. 515743 G 143 Aug 594 28.53 3226 158
Slogan's Florence Nightingale 362895 A 280 Aug 979 58.11 10173 612

Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y. ARHT

†Dill of Whippoorwill 459684 F 228 Sept 555 28.62 5471 266
Douglaston Lady Marie 441417 E 179 Sept 732 38.47 5140 252
†Edgewood Jean 454567 B 29 Sept 1099 52.24
s. Edgewood Ultra Max 181299 A. R. D. Edgewood Janice 315880

Nicholson, Edith Bishop, Glen Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

*Her Highness of The Glen 387958 B 365 Sept 153 8.63 14723 718
*Langwater Daphne 392806 A 215 Sept 1122 61.64 9919 536
Nanette of The Glen 475974 G 114 Sept 754 37.05 3481 161
Shell of The Glen 451532 G 355 Sept 826 46.37 11372 575
Singing Lady of The Glen 451533 G 245 Sept 868 43.58 8175 398

Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H.

*Forges' Ultra Dolly 308185 A 123 Aug 1358 61.67 5821 276
Rosewald Betsey 444485 F 153 Aug 1053 47.11 5796 257
Rosewald Celestine 435880 E 102 Aug 1036 48.94 3874 164
†Rosewald Cutie 464568 F 23 June 711 30.60
s. Imp. Hero of Broadmeadows 186258 D. Forges Kewpie 340635
Rosewald Elberta 464567 G 139 Aug 1112 47.40 5536 231

Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Fawn's Daisy 300194 A 305 Aug 528 22.46 8661 417

Nixon, Ray, Est., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

†Maple Leaf's Survival 360024 A 71 Sept 1023 44.02 2624 110
s. Franchester Corporal 164688 A. R. D. Maple Leaf's Fawn's Daisy 300194

Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.

Gaylord's Dairy Maid 363966 A 365 Sept 25 1.41 8477 437
Sooner Gay Beulah 461972 F 202 Sept 779 31.72 6106 253
Sooner Gay Chloe 461973 G 197 Sept 665 29.49 5090 229

Page, L. A., "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn. ARHT

*Minnewashta Daisy 278305 A 320 Aug 804 47.37 10340 606

Page, L. A. & Sons, "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn. ARHT

Minnewashta K. Caroline 458704 A 195 Aug 785 34.86 6607 303
Minnewashta King's Fawn 538056 G 304 Aug 537 30.07 7449 405

Pask, Marshall W., Farvue Farm, South Salem, N. Y. ARHT

†Bright Kay of Farvue 513611 E 153 Sept 705 36.76 4339 197
†Camilla Bright of Farvue 513616 G 214 Sept 606 30.49 5398 234
†Farvue Bright Eyes 324248 A 214 Sept 760 33.31 6785 287
†Farvue Morning Star 446222 E 166 Sept 698 31.07 5358 231
†Farvue Princess 374343 A 195 Sept 756 33.98 5797 237

Patterson, Frank E., Waverly Dairy, Greenville, Del. ARHT

Funny Face of Troy 454960 A 47 Aug 1383 57.57 2146 86
Sally's Susan 430106 B 112 Aug 988 43.79 3940 176
Wasteland Bet 341775 A 51 Aug 1052 43.89 1691 69
Wasteland Duet 388761 A 92 Aug 1367 61.15 4216 182

Pedigreed Seed Company, Hartsville, S. C.

Coker Briar Beauty 463864 G 323 Sept 762 45.36 10092 547
Coker Butterfat Gladness 467421 G 179 Sept 929 51.87 6344 311
Coker Double Silver 431322 F 365 Sept 318 19.63 11766 664
Coker Fancy Carnation 466267 G 239 Sept 1004 56.93 10088 536
Gloria's Norma 485957 G 108 Sept 1084 48.24 4116 156
Gloria's Rosebud 504127 E 153 Sept 1326 60.49 7692 323
Pansy's Superior Jewel 485947 B 118 Sept 1263 57.21 5305 223

Peek, D. E., Issaqueena Farms, Six Mile, S. C. ARHT

Coker Virginian Glory 408369 B 259 Sept 789 48.69 9102 459
Daisy's Buttercup of Woodville 360044 A 273 Sept 748 44.60 8421 428
Fowler's Bessie 274361 A 246 Sept 824 43.22 9309 427
Golden Bell of Flint Farm 383440 B 331 Sept 661 45.31 8915 512
Hamby's Delphia 442115 E 273 Sept 497 29.20 6332 314

Penney, J. C., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

Foremost Marie Carol 502120 F 334 Sept 943 56.50 12183 678

Pennsylvania, University of, Trustees, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa. ARHT

Bolton's Beba Jardin 470406 G 163 Sept 627 28.97 3864 174
Bolton's Circe 460117 G 134 Sept 1141 47.58 5292 217
†Bolton's Flossie 404216 C 173 Sept 691 42.41 4943 293
Bolton's Golden Madge 458714 G 214 Sept 702 33.14 5816 259
†Bolton's Royal Trixie 447988 F 83 Sept 810 44.97 2386 114
†Bolton's Royal Veda 424885 E 129 Sept 930 50.63 4294 228
Bolton's Verlinda 458715 G 264 Sept 821 42.86 8363 401
Bolton's Viola 441291 F 240 Sept 907 51.89 8001 401
Ilex Bristol 340241 A 214 Sept 683 35.20 5616 277
†Maria of Limeport 310008 A 214 Sept 724 39.13 5494 286
Olan 371258 A 177 Sept 731 40.87 4935 260
†Virginia of Meadow Spring 429592 D 214 Sept 611 31.87 5784 277
Willow Gate's Royal Queen 309741 A 200 Sept 1099 67.05 8778 458
Wistar's Myra 453289 F 134 Sept 788 41.48 3789 177

Petan Investment Corporation, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif. ARHT

Boulder Bridge Ilene 447298 E 361 Sept 435 20.89 9079 411
†Cherub's Pearl's Doris 319506 A 219 Sept 839 51.71 7208 373
*†Corium Slogan's Pretoria 445718 E 285 Sept 582 35.88 8343 425
†Corium Slogan's Rosalie 469520 F 288 Sept 375 17.45 6068 273
*†Green Meadows Ultra Ruth 388070 A 205 Sept 806 54.36 6794 377
*†Grenfel Sequel Gypsy 418134 A 52 Sept 1256 53.25 2378 104
s. Grangemead Sequel 181516 A. R. D. Pergue's Miss Violet 141295
*†Hill Girt Golden Girl 360876 A 126 Sept 1062 72.04 4918 292
*†Iris's Spring Beauty 375030 A 210 Sept 615 33.30 6282 305
†Kenmoor Yeksa Dotsy 467813 E 305 Sept 233 13.64 8795 455
†Knox's Nokomis 426970 A 305 Sept 344 17.03 8242 368
*†Mobjack Gem 467649 B 73 Sept 1113 55.09 2640 125
s. Klondike Glamour 199862 A. R. D. Dimple of Mobjack 5th 236448
*Mound City Surprise 494355 E 260 Sept 351 18.41 7684 309
*†San Carlos Topsy 453786 D 61 Sept 1224 53.03 2587 123
s. Shuttlewick Dreadnaught 143921 D. Mission Farm Topsy 250070
†Signal's Dorothy 467738 C 215 Sept 868 43.86 7121 330
*Valor's Hazel 354285 A 315 Sept 888 39.11 14352 592

Pingree, Sumner, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.

Alfalfa Farm Bonny Violet 471652 G 197 Sept 778 43.51 6660 361
*Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 E 201 Sept 1324 82.50 10555 579
Alfalfa Farm Patsy 471659 G 160 Sept 880 45.26 5375 258
Argilla Blue Bell 499970 G 365 Aug 626 41.29 13195 656
Flying Horse Farm Iris 475471 G 130 Sept 933 41.43 4658 206
Phillis of Butternut Shade 404361 C 318 Sept 923 46.34 12826 561
Red Rex's Lassie of Pitt Hall 489081 G 209 Sept 1079 60.04 8437 425

Poag, E. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. ARHT

Argilla Fern 455533 G 314 Aug 576 25.98 7737 344
Argilla Fortunate 443336 G 354 Aug 509 22.97 8181 397
*Knollnook Charity 375310 A 282 Aug 496 30.10 9363 497

Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. ARHT

Floral's Hope of Playhaven 457462 F 309 Aug 512 27.89 9364 366
Florence's Lily of Weller View 402409 B 115 Aug 842 38.76 3715 167
Honeybell of Playhaven 393357 B 246 Aug 528 25.61 6435 306
Honeybell's Helen of Playhaven 471489 G 135 Aug 712 32.26 3943 179

Lily's Queen of Weller View 488690	G	152	Aug	457	22.90	3351	160
Playhaven's Cameline 477896	G	195	Aug	562	27.20	4751	229
Raemelton Golden Bijou 479513	G	150	Aug	853	35.68	5221	226
Raemelton Royal Pauline 479514	G	195	Aug	736	36.53	6243	267
Rose's Cleopatra of Playhaven 449296	E	260	Aug	818	39.78	8704	353
Thornwood Argyll's Neva 449297	F	267	Aug	656	27.70	7800	325

Poag, P. J., Mrs., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. ARHT

Valor's Evangeline 336344	A	189	Aug	1158	56.40	9577	447

Pogue, James W. C., Rocky Hill Farms, Exeter, Calif.

Alberta of West Grove Farm 318673	A	346	Sept	548	35.12	11189	605
Bessie of Ash Meadows 417677	A	292	Sept	253	14.94	7899	397
Ella's Beauty of Red Wing 451840	A	168	Sept	1067	43.02	6606	249
Financier's Surprise 368741	A	283	Sept	691	29.81	8667	333
Lady Fern of Willa Vine 376752	A	218	Sept	1206	51.39	10404	405
Mistry Maid of Vanoy 448788	A	299	Sept	906	38.97	10526	439
Riley's Rose of Golden Rule 445148	C	178	Sept	880	41.74	6158	256
Rocky Hill Christmas Girl 427619	D	134	Sept	1058	51.35	5243	204
Rose Pedel of Beavercreek 326929	A	311	Sept	304	20.87	8159	433
Sally of Lake Hill 445424	D	292	Sept	602	31.11	10139	456
*Wanda of Lake Hill 445425	D	227	Sept	883	43.46	8019	371

Pontius, Guy M., Koneta Guernsey Herd, Rockford, Ohio. ARHT

Daisy of Oak Ridge Stock Farm 469251	G	180	Sept	710	33.88	5615	251
Pearl of Oak Ridge Stock Farm 469250	G	295	Sept	642	31.09	7925	376

Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn. ARHT

Crescent Daisy 368539	A	250	Aug	781	47.18	7086	384
Crescent May Holliston 260044	A	174	Aug	514	25.06	3903	186
*Crescent May Sequel 373145	A	127	Aug	1211	63.48	6278	333
Crescent Nora 408151	C	218	Aug	611	28.08	5718	256
Garbo Mapleton 461139	A	251	Aug	402	20.47	5946	265
Gayhead's Queen Deette 355663	A	292	Aug	840	38.40	10731	475
†Gem's Cinderella 349456	A	116	Aug	552	22.89	2335	95
s. Biscoe Yeoman 170989	D. Uncle Jim's Gem 276101						
Grassland Aloisquel 450487	F	243	Aug	554	29.93	6860	296
Grassland Boherm 450489	G	326	Aug	414	17.23	6822	284
Grassland Valrosq 450492	G	300	Aug	827	30.96	8882	336
*Grassland Xeline 361058	A	312	Aug	406	18.96	9606	399
Linda Bell of Linden Farm 368646	A	135	Aug	841	32.75	4537	200
Mandy Mapleton 318042	A	318	Aug	492	27.11	8040	455
Miss Nettie of Beaver Ridge 217335	A	216	Aug	1053	56.45	9037	440
Pollyanna Mapleton 404809	A	141	Aug	555	25.57	3268	159
Quanqual Forget-me-not 454715	G	168	Aug	517	20.38	3210	131
†Queen Ann of Millstone 211568	A	77	Aug	913	41.93	2400	103
s. Riverview's Ultra King of Marshalldale 106855	D. Queen Ann of Lawnside Farm 117722						
Rose Bud of Schaghticoke Farm 350241	A	175	Aug	774	30.50	5264	210
Roughwood Gypsy 334072	A	208	Aug	913	39.93	7916	331
Roughwood Meadowsweet 389333	C	272	Aug	744	35.94	8081	394
Sunny Valley Amaryllis 444708	A	313	Aug	490	26.33	8087	364
Sunny Valley Bobbette 526711	G	359	Aug	523	31.63	6731	384
Sunny Valley Cresmar 537587	F	166	Aug	476	21.47	2900	122
Sunny Valley Cresmay 537588	F	144	Aug	952	47.99	5129	228
†Sunny Valley Effervescence 512560	E	153	Aug	613	31.17	3457	174
Sunny Valley Embellishment 512561	F	296	Aug	511	29.05	6146	347
†Sunny-Valley Ermina 463576	C	142	Aug	627	28.56	3047	133
†Sunny-Valley Ethelwin 448379	A	67	Aug	807	32.14	1973	86
s. Foremost Masterpiece 159266 A. R.	D. Raider's Ethel 320363						
Sunny-Valley Fairmaid 448380	B	178	Aug	1147	49.24	7208	314
Sunny Valley Formay 537589	F	139	Aug	575	30.73	3026	152
Sunny Valley Gay Keziah 537591	G	243	Aug	481	27.52	4360	233
Sunny Valley Holly May 516589	F	294	Aug	685	36.24	8848	391
Sunny Valley Hotsy Totsy 450694	G	365	Aug	249	13.76	7002	355
Sunny Valley Jeannette 516588	F	321	Aug	542	31.12	6748	348
Sunny Valley Leahlet 512565	G	343	July	457	29.16	5604	347
Sunny-Valley Mayflower 463582	D	281	Aug	293	14.24	6180	286
Sunny Valley Messalina 512558	F	270	Aug	756	35.87	7725	371
Sunny-Valley Polly 463583	G	166	Aug	386	19.38	2899	140
Sunny Valley Rossette 512563	G	365	Aug	171	9.24	7453	373
Sunny Valley Tita 512564	G	365	Aug	259	14.87	7214	394
Sunny Valley Vagrance 512559	F	313	Aug	576	30.03	7558	379

Price, S. C., Price's Dairy Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.

*Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730	A	289	Sept	1346	71.37	14733	725
Coldspring's Hardwick's Daisy 446712	E	139	Sept	1060	46.76	5291	233
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Rose 443240	D	49	Sept	1446	59.31	2321	96
s. Hardwick's Royal 207097 A. R.	D. Supreme's Foremost Nancy 370840						
Coldspring's Lillian 431226	D	87	Sept	1498	80.34	4500	277
Coldspring's Valor's Katherine 468551	G	144	Sept	1107	52.83	5606	256
Coldspring's Valor's Rosetta 468553	G	122	Sept	1220	58.11	5206	232
Vallevue Butterfat Lilian 447884	E	38	Sept	1379	44.55	1719	59
s. Hilltop Butterfat 192478 A. R.	D. Mary Lilian 246843						

Quattlebaum, D. A., Bishopville, S. C.

Patricia Primrose 447605	G	365	Sept	196	10.60	9288	502

Rand, John A., Hamlet Hill Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

Alfalfa Farm Beauty 471648	G	261	Aug	418	20.08	4173	203
†Alfalfa Farm Brilliant 471646	G	304	Aug	375	25.45	4585	275
†Bonnie's Babe of Poskin 517906	D	135	Aug	619	28.37	3343	158
Circleview Anita 466662	G	317	Aug	550	33.28	6511	358
†Helga of White Farms 414563	E	301	Aug	400	25.97	5304	303
†Hylan Cottage Millicent 421245	A	161	Aug	792	35.24	4543	215
†Wyebrook Hylan Courageous 478954	G	237	Aug	423	21.40	3933	202
†Wyebrook Queen Grace 440151	E	184	Aug	469	25.58	3722	174

Raskob, Helena S., Pioneer Point Farm, Centerville, Md.

Afri's Bluebell of P.P. 436846	E	81	Sept	1523	59.24	3871	150
s. Valor's Africander 193733 A. R.	D. Belladonna of Pioneer Point 274443						
Afri's Creole of Pioneer Point 420393	D	311	Sept	944	42.39	12630	559
Afri's Starlight of P.P. 430369	E	309	Sept	983	56.74	13364	664
Ladybell of Pioneer Point 398632	C	112	Sept	1214	58.92	4918	236

Rawlings, F. B., Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville, Ga. ARHT

Meadow Vista Angelica 496688	G	149	Sept	1037	43.77	5443	225
Meadow Vista Joy 399862	B	296	Sept	944	50.04	10411	504
Meadow Vista Southern Daisy 496687	G	298	Sept	557	30.90	6189	366
Southern Fancee 496692	G	136	Sept	776	31.86	3598	163
Uhlan's Golden Cherry 496691	G	171	Sept	971	40.79	5525	203
*Uhlan's Golden Daisy of M.V. 399860	A	207	Sept	1003	52.37	7486	399
Uhlan's Redoubtable Helen 496690	G	195	Sept	799	37.08	5974	257

Redfearn, W. T., Camden, S. C.

Marymede's Golden Fairy 311567	A	142	Sept	1228	44.35	6179	246

Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. ARHT

*Africander Count's Priscilla 455597	C	339	Sept	818	37.24	12975	583
*Barber's Edna 357404	A	159	Sept	949	45.65	6653	269
Bell's Primrose Patsy 499523	E	240	Sept	678	30.52	7503	329
Bertram's Polly Itchen 363773	A	331	Sept	1032	43.17	13677	623
Bournedale Eulalie 468149	G	318	Sept	754	40.75	9649	503
*Bournedale Judy 2d 411129	C	290	Sept	764	38.83	8979	447
*Bournedale Viscountess 406061	C	195	Sept	879	40.79	7791	350
*Constance Little Lady 286321	A	255	Sept	758	37.93	8969	430
Foremost Nira 506986	G	117	Sept	974	40.93	3976	168
Fort's Prize 402500	A	255	Sept	551	30.55	6366	335
*Gayoso Actress Mavourneen 330973	A	129	Sept	1352	58.04	6498	282
*Gayoso King's Gerda 435692	B	289	Sept	774	38.90	9411	462
Gayoso Reba 436149	E	332	Sept	737	36.67	9377	463
Henrietta Favorite 370596	A	365	Sept	388	23.56	10448	533
Hillsboro Marianna 349494	A	236	Sept	728	37.82	6753	338
Isabelle Lear 467840	F	205	Sept	656	30.74	5610	262
Lady Cherub's Fleurie 397484	A	83	Sept	959	37.60	2476	105
s. Arrowhead's King 156856	D. Arrowhead Cherub's Fleurie 274172						
Lass' Belinder 386024	B	306	Sept	892	38.29	11195	493
Lucerne's Jessie 311440	A	365	July	219	12.60	8509	432
Lucy's Lucile of Coniston Hall 378263	A	365	Sept	628	31.62	12885	609
May Flower of King 321640	A	205	Sept	686	37.87	5984	279
*Miller's Pauper Laxey 343617	A	260	Sept	752	33.57	10185	429
*Palmer Haven's Delight 324124	A	348	Sept	745	35.79	11689	557
*Phlox of South Lawn 402727	C	240	Sept	876	41.55	9861	469
Riegeldale Caroline 465809	G	212	Sept	604	36.99	5454	307
Riegeldale Cherub Doris 450932	G	365	Sept	517	30.18	8747	440
Riegeldale Foremost Laura Nell 451476	G	365	Sept	18	.99	7953	407
Riegeldale Fort's Leila 451475	F	357	Sept	496	25.75	7935	375
Riegeldale Gay Linda 449270	F	205	Sept	696	34.13	5895	274
Riegeldale King's Destiny 482722	G	97	Sept	1005	37.81	3221	131
Riegeldale King's Fantine 482724	G	87	Sept	949	36.18	2716	118
s. May King's Thor 209996	D. Fantine's Princess Joy 375929						
Riegeldale King's Maxine 459260	G	216	Sept	566	31.29	4646	247
Riegeldale Kitty's Molly 465808	F	63	Sept	754	36.05	1515	68
s. Inverness Ace 110894 A. R.	D. Haytokah Kitty 320198						
Riegeldale Lady Ponce 461869	F	87	Sept	810	40.55	2508	130
s. Kilby's Clint Harrison 212070	D. Josephine of Ponce de Leon 394413						
Riegeldale Lillian 471632	G	205	Sept	690	33.15	5711	251
Riegeldale Marie Rosary 454518	G	253	Sept	532	25.04	5426	241
Riegeldale Maxim Katherine 471630	G	189	Sept	998	44.24	7387	308
Riegeldale Maxim Valentine 473377	G	92	Sept	1021	39.72	2946	127
s. Quail Roost Maxim Viking 215830	D. Elm Grove Masterpiece Faithful 388906						
Riegeldale May Royal Prospect 482723	G	73	Sept	846	34.79	1909	79
s. May Royal's Benjamin 221706	D. Royal's Armida 268294						
Riegeldale Sovereign Duchess 461867	F	107	Sept	1008	45.48	3723	163
Royal Warrior's Queen Ann 491520	E	234	Sept	584	31.10	6488	318
Imp. Syria of the Simons 516564	F	220	Sept	739	40.52	7010	346
*Thornton's Rosewood 282213	A	183	Sept	1116	42.30	8827	324
Ultra's Twin 442506	E	193	Sept	844	33.94	6598	258
Valkyrie Delphinium 371691	A	365	Sept	503	24.31	12742	622
Villanette's Spotted Girl 365715	A	193	Sept	638	28.75	6053	277
Westmooreland Bess 451820	A	190	Sept	1015	37.98	8250	346
*Westmooreland Dolly 431442	A	100	Sept	983	40.63	3518	149
*Willowmere Princess Ann 331321	A	255	Sept	943	45.75	10703	513

Robertson, James B., Mid-Cutstraw Farm, Paoli, Pa. ARHT

Barberry of Hilldene 437211	E	174	Aug	784	47.08	5518	273
Bright Starlight 491326	G	224	Sept	736	38.52	6550	320
Brownlie Merry 503246	G	332	Sept	494	28.28	6244	318
Brownlie Princess 491322	G	340	Sept	492	30.50	7163	367
Firefly of Hilldene 478296	G	92	Sept	758	34.13	2410	108
s. Longwood Hannibal 214837	D. Baba of Hilldene 419726						
Lady Hope of Hilldene 478289	G	194	Sept	652	42.78	5317	304
*Prince's Ada G. of Blue Clay 324514	A	293	Sept	906	47.40	11107	537
*Queen's Nancy Marie 331177	A	237	Sept	962	47.55	9464	418
*Rebecca of Hilldene 307066	A	101	Sept	1131	55.65	3955	186

Robertson, Loyd, The Robertson Dairy, Rocky Ford, Colo.

Melissa of Jo-Mar 333471	A	122	Sept	1068	47.43	4890	199

Roddey, J. B., Roddey Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.

*Evelyn of Roddey Farm 324206	A	351	Aug	272	14.11	10300	494
Gold Branch A. Cavalier Roslyn 500638	C	212	Aug	911	42.01	7112	331
Gold Branch A. Dolly Evelyn 530176	E	212	Aug	836	35.05	6835	306

Gold Branch D. Belle 417042	A	212	Aug	881	37.44	8751	380
Gold Branch D. Caroline Belle 449623	A	322	Aug	962	53.92	13005	664
Gold Branch D. Dairymaid 459836	A	212	Aug	1019	45.56	8133	347
Gold Branch D. Viola 482955	D	304	Aug	681	33.64	9362	463

Rogers, Donald S., "Green Acres," Scottdale, Pa. ARHT

†Friendship O. Matilda 460449	C	53	Sept	697	30.33	1196	52
s. Friendship Omar 218842		D. Mount Hope Matilda 183270					
†Greenacres Fern 503174	E	161	Sept	772	32.69	5290	221
†Greenacres Snowqueen 503176	F	161	Sept	680	29.32	4641	193
†Master Bloom's Topsy 376002	A	172	Sept	667	28.50	4254	176
†Master Bloom's Whitie 323640	A	200	Sept	813	34.91	7342	302
Polly's Betsy of Lash Farm 350223	A	323	Sept	221	9.29	7928	314

Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.

Broadmeadows Daisy 454103	C	335	Aug	757	37.09	9997	491
Broadmeadows Estelle 474210	E	304	Aug	691	30.78	9036	381
Carluke Princess Molly 492914	D	225	Aug	887	47.47	7302	365
Imp. Diamond of the Fontaines 516563	F	304	Aug	750	40.80	9201	474
Forges Delight 340636	A	335	Aug	429	24.72	9398	533
Holliston's Brilliant Maid 492912	A	255	Aug	1039	52.89	9715	484
Myhaven Goddess 450216	F	153	Aug	901	47.86	5301	257
Peggy of Wood Homestead 336046	A	268	Aug	1003	49.09	10182	511
Secret Coronet's Whimsical 364690	A	324	Aug	677	34.63	10218	492
Wethersfield Annie 543038	F	205	Aug	920	42.98	6849	296
Wethersfield Bee 468155	C	184	Aug	747	32.72	5876	258
Wethersfield Maid of Honor 513188	E	188	July	1051	54.37	6896	355
Wethersfield Springtime 508094	E	236	Aug	876	45.20	7853	389
Wolfpen Buttercup 348894	A	365	Aug	893	46.39	12018	605

Rohrer, Konrad, Elm Home Farm, Nashotah, Wis. ARHT

†Adele's Daisy of Elm Home 468120	G	305	Aug	9	.66	4873	264
Ruth of Pauline's Wood 357745	A	225	Aug	399	16.48	6437	300
†Ruth's Beauty of Elm Home 468119	F	305	Aug	120	7.05	5374	291
Susan of Pauline's Wood 328549	A	199	Aug	403	13.23	4923	220
†Vivette of Pauline's Wood 408418	D	305	Sept	89	3.74	9012	399

Roosevelt, Nicholas G., Gippy Plantation Dairy, Moncks Corner, S. C. ARHT

Champion's Eno Fanny 478570	G	133	July	667	26.18	3147	121
Champion's Foremost Lass 474279	G	131	Sept	606	27.97	2954	119
Champion's Rose Marie 478571	G	319	Sept	468	26.40	5855	312
Count's Gippy Charity 536601	G	298	Sept	753	31.27	9543	415
Count's Gippy Countess 444519	F	365	Sept	473	29.42	9850	494
Count's Gippy Dairy Girl 543256	F	266	Sept	288	14.28	5005	252
Count's Gippy Flo 455379	F	137	Sept	626	25.38	3593	144
*Count's Gippy Glory 400343	B	131	Sept	945	48.57	4786	214
Count's Gippy Maria 455369	F	365	Sept	465	23.45	12247	597
Count's Gippy Princess 454587	E	255	Sept	720	36.99	7829	330
Dixie Queen of Milton Lodge 401502	C	159	Sept	1043	35.37	6798	266
Dorothy's Maxim's Dimple 510495	E	204	Sept	647	33.99	5114	231
Dorothy's Maxim's Golden Girl 419667	C	44	Sept	895	40.93	1321	60
s. Dorothy's Maxim 188952 A. R.		D. May King's Royal Girl 325459					
Gippy Princess Julia 555949	G	51	Sept	653	29.91	1078	49
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991		D. May King's Gippy Jewel 390068					
May King's Gippy Betty 543257	F	225	Sept	769	36.77	6789	323
May King's Gippy Dolly 455164	F	328	Sept	903	39.13	10763	453
May King's Gippy Geraldine 466072	G	331	Sept	611	28.67	8212	401
May King's Gippy Gold 449704	E	304	Sept	627	37.95	7996	442
May King's Gippy Lida 455371	F	258	Sept	529	23.15	5413	245
May King's Gippy Lois 466071	G	227	Sept	912	44.07	8541	363
*May King's Gippy Nora 383207	A	248	Sept	811	32.53	9584	375
May King's Gippy Starlight 455375	F	317	Sept	579	27.34	9096	429
May King's Gippy Sunshine 536602	G	304	Sept	719	29.48	8495	350
Monitor's Gippy Rosalyn 434966	D	186	Sept	961	45.17	7199	311
Pedro's Gippy Amabel 437559	D	125	Sept	797	39.89	3594	163
Pedro's Gippy Della 454585	E	266	Sept	953	47.38	9623	455
Pedro's Gippy Honora 444518	E	331	Sept	649	34.23	8406	435
Utmost's Gippy Bertha 551750	F	80	July	638	34.22	1908	93
Utmost's Gippy Edna 464082	F	142	Sept	792	40.01	4261	194
Utmost's Gippy Jessica 464083	E	106	Sept	998	39.56	3800	160
Utmost's Gippy Marianne 455376	F	309	Sept	31	2.32	5120	307

Root, S. N., Woodside Stock Farms, Landisville, Pa. ARHT

Fair Field Noble Queen 459761	G	298	Sept	634	32.41	8353	385
Fair Field Patsy Victor 453974	G	347	Sept	459	30.17	7584	428
Fair Field Rosanna 3d 448502	F	347	Sept	680	37.50	10618	513
Glenchester Fannie 2d's Ultra 552063	F	153	Sept	779	42.63	4953	238
Primrose Ultra Beauty 525261	G	365	Aug	252	14.56	7853	416
*Woodside B. Q. 3d's Ultra 409205	A	236	Sept	918	45.76	11290	517
Woodside Desire 2d's Ultra 476612	C	153	Sept	857	42.63	5241	242
Woodside Fanton 4th 555145	F	101	Sept	684	40.79	2479	130

Russell, B. F. W., Old Town Farm, Peterborough, N. H.

†Fern of Old Town Farm 390091	C	254	Sept	485	27.96	6812	357

Russell, James E., Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. ARHT

Glenburnie Angeline 3d 556565	G	53	Sept	927	40.44	1652	70
s. Dunwalke Bonne's Prince 213059		D. Glenburnie Angeline 296537					
Glenburnie Daisy Lassie 2d 554175	G	115	Sept	855	49.26	3665	181
Glenburnie Gem 3d 528718	G	300	Sept	696	40.79	8890	454
Glenburnie Gold Coin 528716	F	254	Sept	834	49.71	9142	450
Glenburnie Golden 4th 556564	G	82	Sept	1032	51.93	3114	145
s. Dunwalke Bonne's Prince 213059		D. Glenburnie Golden 238419					
*Glenburnie Hera 411384	A	281	Sept	875	62.50	11716	632
Glenburnie Nadeline 554176	G	117	Sept	840	45.37	3681	175
Glenburnie Opal 528721	G	233	Sept	724	43.78	7238	365
Glenburnie Vangeline 3d 528720	G	205	Sept	664	38.19	6154	316
Glenburnie Viola 2d 482278	E	270	Sept	780	45.67	10235	530
Glenburnie Viola 3d 528723	G	199	Sept	664	40.99	5892	293
Saracoy 528722	G	326	Sept	675	40.88	9816	496

Ryder, Grace G., "Alcluyd," Devon, Pa. ARHT

†Alcluyd Buttercup 2d 550519	G	45	Sept	822	39.91	1243	56
s. Strongheart's Royal of Alcluyd 199739		D. Alcluyd Buttercup 294829					
*Alcluyd Cloverbelle 520584	E	37	Sept	1297	53.21	1558	64
s. Strongheart's Royal of Alcluyd 199739		D. Cloverbell of Alcluyd 2d 398704					
*†Alcluyd Cloverlee 468911	C	164	Sept	791	42.11	5311	250
*Alcluyd Pearl 2d 472998	B	45	Sept	1397	66.95	1997	98
s. Flying Hill Royalist 186214		D. Alcluyd Pearl 373042					
†Alcluyd Rosemary's Rosabella 550320	G	36	Sept	594	30.93	711	36
s. Sultana's Trixie King 219454		D. Alcluyd Rosabelle's Rosemary 472999					

Sale, Robert Leroy, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

Lassie Girl's Louise 430143	D	97	Sept	951	54.88	3748	189

Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.

Willowmere Greta 356805	A	243	Aug	955	42.62	8715	418
Willowmere Rita 419855	D	328	Aug	919	39.63	10651	473
Willowmere Starlet 460999	F	169	Aug	878	33.82	5303	224
Willowmere Susanna 470491	G	171	Aug	1001	41.84	5960	257

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

Charlescote Karri 403680	C	238	Sept	792	42.80	9097	443
Charlescote Kirtle 443670	E	365	Sept	619	36.59	11489	583

Sanderson, R. H., Catamount Dairies, Pittsfield, N. H. ARHT

Catamount Barbara 457208	G	329	Sept	839	46.87	10944	585
Catamount Charity 456433	G	260	Sept	752	46.25	7878	444
Catamount Comfort 456434	G	295	Sept	865	47.35	10166	548
Catamount Eve 458621	G	227	Sept	576	28.70	5908	275
*Catamount Jezebel 433385	E	213	Sept	795	43.60	8810	447
Catamount Roberta 466018	G	191	Sept	907	45.58	6533	313
*Glenburnie Princess Hula 276787	A	333	Sept	882	47.57	13494	704
*Glenburnie Viola 417863	A	253	Sept	897	46.69	10193	515
*Maple Lane Gardenia 186393	A	329	Sept	708	36.18	15607	776

Schacht, W. F., Golden Arrow Farms, Huntington, Ind.

Golden Arrow Daisy Queen 455623	F	162	Aug	1066	57.82	6120	308
Golden Arrow Jeanette 511315	G	92	Aug	988	48.31	3158	147
Golden Arrow May 455619	E	166	Aug	1019	50.97	6111	312
Golden Arrow Wild Rose 455625	F	123	Aug	1280	64.14	5040	238
Limberlost's Annabelle 475785	G	231	Aug	1048	46.85	8012	363
Lookwell Yellow Rose 450732	E	65	Aug	1452	59.41	3050	131
s. Duplicate of Halfred Farms 163851 A. R.		D. Marybell of Lookwell Farm 277076					
*White Oak Stella B. 459210	C	169	Aug	1302	67.09	8292	405

Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio. ARHT

Chestnut Ridge Surprise Maid 545968	G	201	Sept	381	22.17	4742	240

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

*Afton's Fancy 311253	A	251	Sept	1063	56.59	11370	569
*Dream of Derrickson Farm 428497	C	192	Sept	1235	54.84	9248	388
*Glenburnie Gem 2d 445127	B	287	Sept	1011	49.57	12423	665
*Merrily of Hill Girt 409750	B	45	Sept	1768	68.60	2577	101
s. Merry Top of Hill Girt 137474 A. R.		D. Norly of Hill Girt Farm 258237					
*Royal Queen's Priscilla 352326	A	365	Sept	250	11.75	13646	590
*Strongheart's Constant 352325	A	191	Sept	1187	63.78	9000	471

Scott, T. S., Rocky Reach Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C.

Helen of Rocky Reach 432610	D	273	Sept	868	41.36	9318	429
Jane's Maud of Rocky Reach 432613	D	137	Sept	827	35.67	4494	192
*Marie Rose of Rocky Reach 487100	C	126	Sept	1162	48.49	5529	202
*Milly's Ruby of Rocky Reach 352613	A	273	Sept	825	46.74	9909	490
Queen June of Rocky Reach 402924	C	323	Sept	673	32.13	9301	431

Scudder, Lucy R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

†Fircrest Queen's Virtue 295241	A	229	Sept	552	28.04	4924	248
Giant Oak's Acorn of Ruby Dell 395837	C	284	Sept	527	30.21	7215	333
†Lila Belle of Ruby Dell 435648	E	106	Sept	795	35.47	2992	131
Scudder Ranch Corice 477039	C	321	Sept	508	32.05	7989	482
Scudder Ranch Crusader's Beauty 482140	D	345	Sept	429	25.52	5984	328
Scudder Ranch Crusader's Pearl 540619	E	303	Sept	562	30.08	6905	372
*†Scudder Ranch Julice 462025	C	288	Sept	563	33.65	7223	407
Scudder Ranch Regina May 541637	F	225	Sept	596	30.05	5343	244
*†Scudder Ranch Royal Pamela 469441	A	127	Sept	1084	46.83	5497	261

Shanks, Velma Gibson, Rocky Ford, Colo.

Dainty Maiden 277875	A	122	Sept	1002	42.41	4594	170

Shatz, Hyman, Phileidor Farm, Carmel, N. Y.

*Westmont Spotswood's Glory 403747	C	222	Sept	834	45.79	7158	443

Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Elverson, Pa. ARHT

*Bournedale Pansy 372409	A	257	Aug	968	56.65	11277	556
*Fair Field Barbette 429180	E	253	Aug	644	41.90	7441	399
Fair Field Bessian 476699	G	126	Aug	718	36.66	3204	155
Fair Field Jansen's Hope 471906	G	143	Aug	783	39.15	3760	183
Fair Field Jennie S. 487987	G	92	Aug	737	32.44	2350	104
s. Woodside Superior 171675 A. R.		D. Fair Field Jennie Maid 375453					
*Fair Field Margaret M. 375454	A	222	Aug	1036	50.87	8677	408
Fair Field Pansy Blossom 459764	G	243	Aug	660	38.35	7251	362
Fair Field Princess S. 459762	G	173	Aug	800	41.61	4850	224
Fair Field Viola J. 487988	G	162	Aug	561	26.93	3852	173

Sheridan, B. F., Est., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.

Luxerin Olivia 468507	D	295	Aug	745	46.84	9574	477
*†Luxerin Opal 468513	E	219	Aug	967	52.73	9235	474
Luxerin Orris 468508	D	335	Aug	1257	54.96	16540	669

Sheridan, Clarence E., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.

Chequamegon's Lady Beatrice 380751	A	279	Aug	823	52.84	10798	577
Luxerin Omphale 468511	D	210	Aug	764	47.34	6875	365
Luxerin Patricia 468518	E	162	Aug	1002	42.80	6346	262
Luxerin Yeoman's Clara 468437	A	150	Aug	1036	56.58	5934	313

Shoemaker, Ray S., Goose Valley Farms, Progress, Pa.

*Foxburg's Clarion's Eva 401975	B	180	Aug	795	36.42	6740	277
*Invader's Penndohr of Riveredge 388543	B	184	Aug	864	41.43	5174	285
*May Royal's Alice 314787	A	184	Aug	1242	58.90	8188	424
*Thornton's Fantasy 383133	A	79	Aug	1330	75.28	3114	180
S. Florham Beau Ideal 182430 A. R. D. Thornton's Fairy Queen 295317							

Skaar, M. S. & C. A., Cor-Alfa Farm, Hayward, Minn. ARHT

*†Dorcas of Cor-Alfa Farm 386648	B	305	Sept	619	44.57	8717	517
†Edith of Cor-Alfa Farm 451122	G	305	Sept	12	.75	5527	307
Janice of Cor-Alfa Farm 439862	F	365	Sept	67	4.08	7571	439
Julia of Cor-Alfa Farm 437895	F	311	July	328	21.98	7591	437

Slayton, F. Howard, Meadow Springs Stock Farm, Port Byron, N. Y.

Arbutus Jean of Meadow Springs 463909	A	353	Aug	833	44.16	12193	580
Florence of Meadow Springs 402613	A	123	Aug	1423	59.78	5879	254
Meadow Springs Blanche 487844	D	119	Aug	1052	48.81	4418	202
Meadow Springs Carrie Iva 487846	E	207	Aug	993	42.72	7278	308
Meadow Springs Jewel 487845	E	217	Aug	1136	58.96	9263	435
Meadow Springs Lady Love 487853	F	67	Aug	1028	46.92	2165	103
Meadow Springs Queen Elsie 469571	A	310	Aug	650	30.64	11339	480
Miss Ada Antelope of Meadow Springs 248218	A	348	Aug	570	29.62	10847	520
Miss Dora of Meadow Springs 468788	E	153	Aug	1140	56.00	6253	281
Queen Mary of Meadow Springs 402616	A	316	Aug	649	34.48	9881	464
Queset's Minnehaha 215625	A	255	Aug	1289	54.01	12006	496

Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Asheville, N. C.

Josephine of Valkyrie 320458	A	255	Aug	962	39.83	10034	408
Masterful's Marionette 321451	A	311	Aug	840	37.64	11212	502
Valkyrie Golden Orchid 442249	F	365	Aug	335	15.54	8935	440
Valkyrie Masterful's Annabelle 445404	F	326	Aug	624	29.79	7997	394
Valkyrie Masterful's Miss 448546	F	365	Aug	513	25.83	9592	464

Spencer, C. C., Spenceola Farm, Forest Hill, Md. ARHT

†Baby Bane of Spenceola 419861	D	194	Sept	616	35.12	5266	270
†Baby Bane's Choice of Spenceola 475538	G	139	Sept	664	32.10	3479	154
†Betty Girl's Fairy 456858	D	84	Sept	706	41.11	2063	111
†Busy Miss of Spenceola 263691	A	8	Sept	194	9.61		
S. Homestead Golden Lad 116541 D. Elanora of Spenceola 181479							
†Busy Miss's Fair Maid 476939	G	170	Sept	769	35.70	4829	212
†Choice of May Alton 502456	G	51	Sept	631	29.31	1081	47
S. Homestead Reveller's Lindy 217844 D. May Alton's Pride of Spenceola 419859							
†Constance of Spenceola 280295	A	194	Sept	977	47.90	8114	359
†Dorothy's Choice 194442	A	198	Sept	894	37.10	7507	287
†Elanora's Sweet Maid 397189	A	28	Sept	649	32.78		
S. Brooklandwood Reliance 163716 D. Elanora of Spenceola 181479							
†Favorite of Tulip's Choice 475535	G	173	Sept	504	26.54	3900	184
†Florine's Sweet Maid 397191	A	76	Sept	938	40.17	2478	103
Gladys of Spenceola 218660	A	219	Sept	983	54.47	8365	400
*Iredell's Favorite of Spenceola 475534	G	176	Sept	473	27.73	3407	173
Lady Marie of Spenceola 266386	A	183	Sept	1102	55.59	7992	343
†My Patty of Spenceola 319792	A	222	Sept	616	32.63	6137	298
†Patty's Choice of Spenceola 475536	G	14	Sept	276	15.07		
S. Brooklandwood Reliance 163716 D. My Patty of Spenceola 319792							
†Polly Play of Spenceola 345636	A	204	Sept	938	49.26	9151	412

Spencer, Mary Clyde, Spenceola Farm, Forest Hill, Md. ARHT

†Pride of Janet's Favorite 507245	G	18	Sept	424	18.83		
S. Homestead Reveller's Lindy 217844 D. Janet's Favorite of Spenceola 397188							

Spillers, Sherman, Goldmead Farm, Versailles, Ohio.

†Goldmead Cora's Pageant 300712	A	31	Aug	1463	62.93		
S. Goldmead Pageant of Progress 157839 D. Goldmead's Cherub Dream 258770							

Stevens, L. B., Shoreland Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

*†Shoreland Daphne 430240	A	161	Sept	884	47.91	5974	295
†Shoreland Doris 466385	G	304	Sept	529	30.71	7489	378
*Shoreland Happy New Year 460350	C	214	Sept	1024	49.50	8581	392
†Shoreland Hyacinth 468077	G	227	Sept	465	27.17	5788	233
†Shoreland Katrinka 531395	G	305	Sept	11	.70	4938	245
*Shoreland Lady Fanny 388606	A	210	Sept	1001	48.45	8579	367
†Shoreland Lady Guinan 537918	G	183	Sept	515	29.50	4276	206
†Shoreland Mistletoe 537917	G	252	Sept	489	26.99	5683	277
*Shoreland Morning Star 394796	A	212	Sept	1008	39.74	8688	322
Shoreland Prudence 2d 479657	G	365	Sept	379	16.39	7257	358

Stevenson, B. L., Fairwold Farms, College Place, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Ethelyn of Clover Farm 484954	G	144	Sept	730	23.60	3966	120
Gretchen of Clover Farm 466506	F	142	Sept	690	34.05	3786	174
Hinson Golden Sunset 476950	F	108	Sept	1019	44.84	3609	163
Lowman's Rose 499462	A	166	Sept	1165	43.72	6618	240
Lucille of C.F. 484950	E	131	Sept	807	35.02	4075	162

Stowell, George H., Medford, Oregon. ARHT

†Bonny Eldora's Namesake 400287	A	305	Sept	149	8.90	7013	367
†Cloverhill's Margie 481455	G	168	Sept	718	37.86	4790	220
Dairy Maid's Wanda 400288	A	292	Sept	655	44.23	9021	552
†Easter Greetings 289020	A	232	Sept	636	30.50	7997	369
†Easter's Redbell 500308	E	264	Sept	322	17.68	5867	291
†Easter's Topsy 458798	B	282	Sept	497	27.19	6992	346
†Eldora's Cherry Blossom 445577	A	264	Sept	595	36.02	7021	383
†Eldora's Peggy Van Horne 458799	B	161	Sept	878	40.39	6475	291
†Namesake's Donna 535619	G	272	Sept	535	30.81	5611	301
Peggy's Charm 535618	G	230	Sept	624	37.86	5744	310
†Queen Esther's Chuckles 538003	G	288	Sept	473	29.83	6035	335
Queen's Roxie Anne 500309	E	260	Sept	460	27.61	5502	303
†Waldo's Queen Esther 320717	A	296	Sept	703	48.86	9837	616
†Wanda's Octava Nadine 500306	E	305	Sept	70	4.62	6045	361

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md. ARHT

Challenger's Anna May 480091	F	329	Aug	860	38.61	11437	539
*Coventry Merry Bright 413657	D	111	Aug	999	47.08	3947	176
Fritzlyn Juno 432521	E	118	Aug	978	50.90	4369	209
Longwood Icicle 401329	C	119	Aug	722	32.92	3185	143
Valley Hill's Charlotte 390270	B	175	Aug	1206	53.09	8154	342

Stringfellow, W. B., Stringfellow Farm, Chester, S. C.

Africander Count's Princess 337864	A	346	Sept	696	44.03	11064	548
Bonnybrook Jessie 454882	C	365	Aug	249	14.28	8740	525
Galaxy Gold's Lillian 466121	A	365	Sept	533	28.60	12460	658
*Golden Ann's Princess 456420	C	365	Aug	157	9.56	9400	570

Stroud, L. E., Sunshine Farm, Great Falls, S. C. ARHT

Billy's Wyldwood Annette 264870	A	153	Sept	773	35.05	4705	202
Sunshine's Actor's Ruth 554018	G	16	Sept	384	16.98		
S. Paramount Actor 191970 D. Ruth of Sunshine 260756							
Sunshine's Actor's Sue 501178	G	30	Sept	750	31.46		
S. Paramount Actor 191970 D. Sunshine's Beautiful Sue 448096							
Sunshine's Fannie 532737	G	334	Sept	534	31.08	8095	484
Sunshine's Governor's Ruth 536953	G	316	Sept	527	32.42	6405	367
Sunshine's Gracie 485269	G	273	Sept	723	34.16	7990	380
Sunshine's Hilda 432797	C	67	Sept	1128	61.71	2516	126
Sunshine's Janice 390528	A	222	Sept	635	34.26	6612	360
Sunshine's Tulip 435021	E	355	Sept	692	39.24	8047	560

Sutter, J. G., Marion Pure Milk Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*Evelina of Spring Brook 482776	E	256	Aug	665	35.26	8510	411
*Forest Farm Paulina 388195	B	217	Aug	617	34.87	5394	294
*Golden Grange Valois 483117	D	134	Aug	1250	58.91	7101	332
Hoosier Farm Patty 474184	G	142	Aug	725	35.20	3827	176
*Investigator's Jewel 412069	D	267	Aug	857	42.26	9090	442
*Jessie of Forest Farm 442381	E	184	Aug	1402	65.21	9645	474
Patty of Forest Farm 458330	F	123	Aug	801	38.31	3545	164
Pet's Sally 435459	A	177	Aug	787	34.97	5589	239
†Queenie of Forest Farm 466288	E	305	May	89	5.20	5974	308
*†Queenie of Forest Farm 466288	D	38	June	727	34.19	899	42
S. Brookmead's Master Fred Investigator 142293 A. R. D. Forest Farm Rose Bud 376336							
Roselle of Logan Farm 424790	A	236	July	916	40.86	8446	399
Rose Tree May 540579	F	181	Aug	614	30.18	4677	229
†Royal's Golden 538718	G	256	Aug	720	33.07	6790	306
*†Sonora Belle of Logan Farm 497777	C	274	Aug	746	36.96	9381	467
Sultana of Logan Farm 388667	A	229	Aug	869	39.02	7536	348
Tul-lea's White Face 472665	E	182	Aug	588	32.37	5240	238
†Violet of Forest Farm 394971	C	305	Aug	20	1.09	8014	428
Willow Mead Royal Spot 382223	A	184	Aug	617	27.43	5643	241

Szamatolski, M., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

*Fanning Fields' Barbara 397209	A	203	Aug	979	41.43	8445	378
Fanning Fields' Diana 537006	F	267	Aug	602	31.55	6251	311
Fanning Fields' Dorothy 537005	E	110	Aug	892	41.94	3781	162
Fanning Fields' Duchess 558358	F	24	July	781	33.83		
S. Fanning Fields' Achilles 213169 D. Fanning Fields' Barbara 397209							
Fanning Fields' Dulcinea 548850	F	115	Aug	802	33.55	3314	131
Fanning Fields' Elinor 554928	G	23	July	567	19.59		
S. Fanning Fields' Bolivar 237007 D. Minnetonka's Maretta 446955							
*Haywood Charm 340596	A	160	Aug	1000	42.54	6333	275
Haywood Crysta 340595	A	126	Aug	990	38.82	5045	191
Lilly Bell of Minnetonka 446957	D	169	Aug	483	22.47	3766	164
Mae of Connemara Farms 472767	G	164	Aug	555	30.09	3620	184
Minnetonka's Jewel 491913	G	116	Aug	603	29.14	2637	129
Minnetonka's Lady Helen 491912	G	84	Aug	669	28.26	2163	90
*Minnetonka's Morning Glory 446956	D	304	July	464	25.68	6407	321
Minnetonka's Sunshine 446954	C	89	Aug	846	40.99	2610	123
Patsy of Connemara Farms 468305	G	150	Aug	423	20.51	2325	110

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

Cherie Mae Enid 387076	A	350	Sept	201	8.46	11146	525
Chestnut Ridge Pearl's Pet 289901	A	365	Sept	480	30.64	11186	607
Daylo Princess 390391	B	352	Sept	591	34.61	10086	509
Delhaven Buttercup's Jewel 304325	A	365	Sept	345	18.75	12914	570
Delhaven Ida 334402	A	230	Sept	988	44.28	9228	427
Delhaven Maybell 345587	A	290	Sept	855	39.36	11627	507
Delhaven Nancy 385694	B	365	Sept	455	24.20	11032	508
*Dora of Hilldene 215871	A	365	Sept	131	6.37	13324	572
*Dot of Myersmead 259619	A	365	Sept	1123	49.41	10127	471
Echo Dale Superb 409162	C	282	Sept	778	42.76	9226	451
E's Beth of Perley Farm 263811	A	268	Sept	815	32.69	9700	376
Glenburnie Hera 2d 528719	G	300	Sept	820	45.30	10260	523
*Golden Loraine 338295	A	358	Sept	615	26.42	13262	576
Grassland Grenaquel 377343	B	281	Sept	683	23.37	9206	334
Grassland Valdent 373629	A	356	Sept	636	26.58	11631	488
Ideal's Arvella Olson 453038	G	354	Sept	488	27.82	7112	354

Ideal's Cherry Ida 453046	G	334	Sept	388	21.60	5665	287
Ideal s Emperor's Beaconess 454014	E	199	Sept	664	34.50	5133	253
Ideal's Emperor's Blanche 454021	G	327	Sept	607	28.27	7966	349
Ideal's Emperor's Lily 453019	E	181	Sept	857	36.26	6490	268
Ideal's Emperor's Maid 452996	B	316	Sept	905	48.64	10180	522
Ideal's Emperor's Patricia 454022	G	354	Sept	496	29.33	7459	397
*Ideal's Emperor's Susie 454010	D	200	Sept	1266	62.43	9515	429
Ideal's King George's Ida 484744	G	242	Sept	640	32.39	6187	280
Ideal's Lady Kent 453045	G	365	Sept	320	18.67	6989	369
Ideal's Meadow Lea's Delilah 453023	F	350	Sept	745	35.04	10194	453
Ideal's Nestor's Circe 453031	G	365	Sept	257	11.83	11412	458
Ideal's Pilot's Rubina 455957	G	327	Sept	763	37.87	10070	485
Ideal's Prince's Maid 453050	F	161	Sept	696	35.54	4488	199
Ideal's Prince's Rose 453039	G	341	Sept	650	38.77	9009	482
Ideal's Prince's Starlight 453055	G	330	Sept	645	35.83	8677	414
Ideal's Prince's W. Charity 453028	F	334	Sept	555	29.26	7890	361
Ideal's Prince's Winifred 453054	G	350	Sept	568	25.08	9061	393
Ideal's Royalist Lucy 452995	B	319	Sept	455	28.44	8174	442
Ideal's Satellite's Blossom 453043	F	158	Sept	659	38.51	4127	204
Ideal's Satellite's Daughter 453044	G	323	Sept	549	32.23	8327	435
Ideal's Satellite's Ina 454024	G	342	Sept	673	37.86	9018	464
Ideal's Satellite's Janice 453036	G	365	Sept	591	34.93	9821	507
Ideal's Satellite's Pearl 484743	G	208	Sept	735	42.75	6078	301
Ideal's Satellite's Pride 453042	G	365	Sept	441	26.36	9171	472
Ideal's Satellite's Risbecq 453033	F	136	Sept	824	41.47	4209	196
Ideal's Satellite's Rosebud 453041	G	338	Sept	493	31.39	7806	438
Ideal's Sheik's Nancy 453049	G	338	Sept	486	28.58	9058	449
Ideal's Sky Rocket Letitia 452994	A	218	Sept	922	51.75	8275	423
Ideal's Supreme's Grace 454026	G	199	Sept	604	31.15	5094	232
Ideal's Verna Dawn 452993	B	365	Sept	114	8.52	12829	551
King's Flora of H. F. 342227	A	365	Sept	515	23.55	12051	537
*Locustcrest W. Kathryn 327947	A	365	Sept	342	16.89	8636	420
Maggie of Rural Home 436516	D	99	Sept	1108	54.74	3761	173
Maple Leaf's Starlight 180335	A	308	Sept	437	23.43	7385	403
*Marilea Gay Boy's Netoria 344688	A	242	Sept	1064	50.01	11785	523
Maxim's Daisy of Pennbrook 396058	B	365	Sept	242	12.44	10817	582
*Rosebud's Whiteface 269911	A	262	Sept	1060	44.87	12105	521
Rosemodel's Dawn of R.V. 472267	A	84	Sept	1078	46.06	3192	133
Rosie of Warriston 2d 341954	A	200	Sept	782	35.60	6498	301
Sarnia Katrina 354774	A	352	Sept	63	4.46	10872	515
Savery's Lucile 469638	A	365	Sept	26	1.41	9637	459
*Verda of Rural Home 227895	A	242	Sept	968	44.27	9832	431
Wasteland Morna 324748	A	365	Sept	344	22.96	9892	537
W. Colonel's Primrose 2d's Ultra 425751	C	365	Sept	399	24.20	10775	589

Thayer, Guy, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

Fashion's Berniece 414963	C	182	Sept	833	47.90	6062	307
†Fashion's Electa 402039	B	191	Sept	727	45.75	5910	328
Fashion's Marie 398236	B	191	Sept	761	46.82	6328	370
†Reliable Dairy's Kay 461630	F	137	Sept	829	39.74	4106	191

Thirlstane Ranch, Incorporated, Bar Harbor, Maine.

Bloomfield Rosekin 410928	C	281	Sept	914	42.23	10463	453
*Fellowship Sam's Charity 397318	B	117	Sept	1051	48.89	4599	203
s. Classy Sam of Fellowship Farms 161443 A. R. D. Lakewood Hope 166886							
Kenilworth Dainty 308750	A	355	Sept	528	27.40	13268	661
Maple Lane Africander's Eugenie 469046	G	211	Sept	829	44.54	7300	334
*Maple Lane Monarch's Clover 390684	B	179	Sept	1003	59.80	7853	413
*Maple Lane Monarch's Jewel 390683	A	137	Sept	1129	61.12	6004	302
*Woodside M. Fannie's Gem's Queen 507856	E	148	Sept	1040	43.60	6370	270

Thomas, Martha G. & Howell, Anna Thomas, Whitford Farms, Whitford, Pa. ARHT

†Bonnie Bella of Whitford 464189	G	122	Sept	589	29.26	2770	134
Dimple King's Willow of Whitford 220070	A	365	Sept	72	3.88	5758	266
Eleanor of Whitford 457482	G	271	Sept	667	33.68	7313	323
*Joan of Whitford 373499	A	333	Sept	818	47.46	12266	633
*King's Bess of Whitford 353914	A	313	Sept	589	41.53	11289	630
Mildred of Whitford 162560	A	365	Sept	112	4.76	11988	490
Mildred of Whitford 2d 287263	A	365	Sept	186	10.95	7034	394
Patroness of Whitford 352994	A	358	Sept	464	29.93	10025	579
†Princess Pat of Whitford 2d 345999	A	119	Sept	674	26.96	2932	124
Queen Bess of Whitford 329467	A	311	Sept	456	22.72	7289	349
†Rose Petal of Whitford 464187	G	122	Sept	546	27.65	2463	121
†Whitford Farm's Violet 346000	A	122	Sept	620	29.85	2990	143
†Whitford's Foremost Bess 490702	G	91	Sept	628	31.22	1946	89

Thompson, A. A., Oak Hill Estate, Uniontown, Pa.

*Friendship Mariel 373578	A	331	July	1068	45.54	13021	570
*Friendship V. C. Princess 364967	A	356	July	954	39.72	14782	588

Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J. ARHT

*Florham Devotion 353160	A	242	Sept	1114	52.92	11619	540
Florham Fair Maid 505847	F	42	Sept	969	39.18	1337	53
s. Florham Heritor 123442 A. R. D. Florham Fairy Star 404061							
Florham Happiness 460948	F	334	Sept	849	43.05	12000	545
*Florham Huntress 370092	A	223	Sept	1138	48.96	11906	504
*Florham Lenore 404056	A	269	Sept	1009	45.81	14130	640
Florham Queen Rose 505841	F	233	Sept	956	43.06	8706	377
Florham Rich Girl 460947	F	347	Sept	584	29.65	9363	439
Florham Rosette 460943	E	339	Sept	501	25.57	8996	382
*Florham Sympathy 460941	D	342	Sept	938	53.87	13833	769
*Mound City Rutila 469244	D	304	Sept	1050	42.75	12629	531

van Beuren, M. M., Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I.

Sunnyfields Buttabel 476944	G	160	Sept	999	42.57	5710	237
Sunnyfields Cathie 496237	G	150	Sept	850	42.12	5160	236
Sunnyfields Memento 376539	A	229	Sept	1081	64.90	10246	499
*Sunnyfields White Clover 418347	D	229	Sept	908	47.06	9073	393

Vaughan, M. D., Mr. & Mrs., Mount Logan Farm, Chillicothe, Ohio. ARHT

Daisy of Mt. Logan Farm 402051	C	285	Aug	424	22.69	7150	353
Eilene of Mount Logan Farm 395770	C	310	Aug	659	40.40	8895	484
Fashion Girl's Patricia 357591	A	156	Aug	1123	45.50	7299	296
Marilyn of Mt. Logan Farm 406360	C	302	Aug	371	20.89	5956	343
Merry Beda of Mt. Logan Farm 391947	A	140	Aug	1065	49.97	5657	247
Mt. Logan F. Elaine 477861	G	120	Aug	704	27.25	3031	117
Mt. Logan F. Frances 473536	G	184	Aug	754	33.93	5458	237
Mt. Logan F. Garnet 444882	E	224	Aug	827	32.84	7708	327
Mt. Logan F. Judith 430567	E	274	Aug	794	37.81	9298	463
Mt. Logan F. Majesty's Eloise 481808	G	170	Aug	553	27.89	3172	155
Mt. Logan F. Marleen 451253	F	194	Aug	688	29.13	4658	194
Mt. Logan F. Primrose 444884	E	199	Aug	798	36.32	5886	254
Mt. Logan F. Snowdrop 444883	F	239	Aug	812	37.21	7397	339
Pansy's Donnington Jean 357590	A	204	Aug	637	29.57	5237	240
Ring Leader's Rosemary 260841	A	302	Aug	420	19.98	6336	335
†Ruth's Esther 185034	A	137	Aug	736	28.42	3963	165
Sueanna's Miss Ohio 353569	A	167	Aug	1186	44.12	7913	305

Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Burlington, Vt. ARHT

†Annabelle of Big Meadow 286744	A	305	Sept	5	.34	5798	282
U. V. M. Clarabelle 452013	F	326	Sept	802	48.33	10623	559
U. V. M. Delightful 465211	G	327	Sept	209	12.13	7581	343
U. V. M. Heroine 452014	F	314	Sept	918	53.27	11269	577
*U. V. M. Lilac 377268	A	188	Sept	805	44.16	6550	348
U. V. M. Marabelle 478235	G	151	Sept	455	22.66	2952	148

Vermont State School of Agriculture, Randolph Center, Vt.

V. S. A. Biddy 519560	D	102	Sept	1241	65.07	4705	235
V. S. A. Highland Lassie 508830	E	302	Sept	585	33.12	8489	432

Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.

V. P. I. King Flora Maggie 487544	G	41	Aug	885	43.38	1093	53
s. Gayoso Margaret's King 193299 A. R. D. V. P. I. Squire Dot's Flora 273379							
*V. P. I. Squire's Frivolity Jane 388852	C	304	Aug	869	41.41	10924	491
*V. P. I. Squire's Queen Instinct 376606	A	249	Aug	1031	50.56	9642	443

Walen, Nels R., Silvana, Wash. ARHT

*†Avalawn's Noble Cornelia 269927	A	132	Aug	981	47.82	4983	252
*†Avalawn's Noble Daphne 269926	A	305	Aug	358	20.41	8087	384
*†Fir Ridge Primrose 456700	A	90	Aug	1096	53.84	3622	178
*†Hulda of Chicona 302344	A	132	Aug	1034	50.77	5751	257
*†Lady Lucifer of Mt. Higgins 311505	A	173	Aug	1083	51.90	7539	361
*†Theo-Vale Beatrice 399845	C	259	Aug	460	24.87	6463	335
Walen's Cora 453245	F	243	Aug	558	26.51	5215	242
*Walen's Emma 315005	A	191	Aug	977	52.21	7143	359
*†Walen's Gloria 463160	C	260	Aug	416	22.22	5764	305
*†Walen's Grace 335878	A	164	Aug	736	43.97	5133	299
*†Walen's Sally 377996	A	267	Aug	331	19.61	6666	364

Washington, State College of, Pullman, Wash.

Chinook Admiral Elma 450613	F	215	Sept	350	23.50	5481	285
*Chinook Admiral's Anna 404554	D	266	Sept	333	20.61	5395	275
*Chinook Admiral's Connie 424049	D	204	Sept	462	20.70	5836	251
*Chinook Secret Cherub Fanny 364756	A	254	Sept	562	26.20	7387	339
*Chinook Secret Cherub Greta 367231	A	229	Sept	278	15.34	5784	306

Wasson, Jenny C., Mira Vista Farm, Altamont, N. Y. ARHT

†Judy Ultimas Girl 444066	E	136	Sept	738	35.89	4102	184
†Mira Vista's Rosine 427785	E	265	Sept	587	34.27	7872	406
Mira Vista's Spring 470132	G	151	Sept	631	30.26	3770	155
†Thompson's Island Lorna 443576	E	283	Sept	580	30.89	7706	389
†Widow Knight High Test 415786	D	172	Sept	687	37.28	5748	261

Weber, R. F., Rancho Nicasio, Marshall, Calif.

*Lucia's Orla of Niles 380701	B	365	Sept	56	3.46	9068	544
Rancho Nicasio Dixie's Emma 442151	F	304	Sept	534	31.90	6936	364
Rancho Nicasio Foremost Poppy 404644	D	274	Aug	627	30.24	6555	325
Rancho Nicasio Foremost Watha 458710	G	212	Sept	751	34.64	6424	275
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Agnes 413398	D	187	Sept	838	39.99	6114	282
Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Rene 404642	C	235	Sept	815	36.70	7168	316
*Roamer's Beauty 337612	A	221	Sept	858	37.10	7437	319

Wells, F. U., Quon-Quont Stock Farm, Whately, Mass.

Quonquont Anna Hoplite 448983	C	72	July	968	41.85	2413	107
*Schaaffield Compiegne 362058	A	247	July	907	48.45	7849	424
*Schaaffield Kermit's Winner 300234	A	278	July	899	42.99	9116	436

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

†Argevna's Betsy 506530	G	76	Sept	807	34.95	2000	86
s. Shoreland Star King 228842 D. Roxane of Argevna 281860							
†Bess's Beaut of Pleasant Hill 472705	F	30	Sept	924	49.71		
s. Arcadian Foreman 187121 D. Bess of Pleasant Hill Farm 157768							
†Bloomfield Francine 528407	D	170	Sept	780	39.26	5459	258
†Bloomfield Misty Maid 528408	E	67	Sept	940	34.04	2163	71
s. Bloomfield Water Boy 201287 D. Bloomfield After Glow 317717							
†Elm Home's Gay Beauty 520898	G	103	Sept	789	34.03	2899	118
†Grenfel Shasta 550784	G	45	Sept	710	33.74	1067	50
s. Grenfel Virginian 210276 D. Grenfel Daisy 444838							
†Katie Vale of Lindendell 454528	E	55	Sept	939	47.64	1654	83
s. Marshallvale Senator 195471 D. Kathleen Gloria of Lindendell 345684							
†Lacie of Oak Knoll 483020	D	113	Sept	889	40.02	3490	158

†Sunshine's Betsy of Maple View 460219 F 130 Sept 932 44.55 4237 199
†Westmont Ruth 449729 F 156 Sept 798 34.67 5900 254

Wessels, Wyman E., Wesclair Farm, Milner, B. C. ARHT

†Chuckanut Bonny Jean 418827 A 243 Aug 1168 50.60 10873 511
*Darigold Queen 372833 A 201 Aug 1212 66.10 8922 456
Lucy Mae of Chicona 346728 A 172 Aug 1121 48.24 7557 321
Western Glow Traveler's Lady 412451 B 184 Aug 1023 47.61 6862 312

Westbrook, Henry, Jr., Reservation Ranch, Smith River, Calif. ARHT

Dagmar of Thousand Springs 326674 A 173 Aug 910 38.04 6877 282
Westbrook Dagmar 458957 B 191 Aug 750 34.05 5422 236
Westbrook Dahlia Dagmar 458959 D 173 Aug 1024 44.89 7387 298
†Westbrook Golden Dawn 487751 G 51 Aug 981 41.21 1600 63
†Westbrook Lucky Loreta 487749 G 92 Aug 791 36.26 2474 106
†Westbrook Lucky Victoria 458955 A 116 Aug 966 45.22 4684 191
†Westbrook Queen 487750 G 123 Aug 652 27.01 3337 137
†Westbrook Rose 471201 D 174 Aug 671 34.07 5224 250
†Westbrook Victoria Jewel 458958 C 140 Aug 1028 38.25 5910 223
†Westbrook Victoria Violet 458956 B 177 Aug 849 42.83 6738 308

Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis.

Anda Lilian 335549 A 237 Sept 1384 70.03 12355 583
Antietam Butterfat Cheri 419924 D 249 Sept 996 61.57 10103 506
Foremost Marion 476657 E 176 Sept 1148 63.86 7758 389
New Hope Prince's Angela 434317 D 97 Sept 1173 59.59 4107 187
*St. James Prince's Ina 399509 C 330 Sept 354 20.11 13299 674
Wey Acres Donald's Fancy 531888 F 284 Sept 1143 59.01 11800 604
Wey Acres Donald's Iowana 531889 G 334 Sept 1189 57.12 13910 635

Whitcomb, H. H., Whitcomb Farms, Littleton, Mass. ARHT

Birchfield Zora 376442 B 304 Aug 725 37.73 9771 487
Broadmeadows Fleurie 474217 G 365 Aug 134 7.68 7481 353
Broadmeadows Flora 474219 G 323 June 320 15.27 6289 297
Meredith Rosabella 448093 B 193 May 702 31.87 5309 243
*Nashoba Pharoah's Camille 508013 E 153 Aug 973 48.20 6014 266
*Nashoba Pharoah's Flora 508012 E 153 Aug 935 39.95 5687 226
Nashoba Phasept Beauty 531572 G 335 Aug 35 2.00 7721 379
*Nashoba Valdiana 480992 C 184 Aug 941 39.06 7334 295
Prince's Amelia 291853 A 293 Apr 464 36.01 6837 363

White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

Gayhead's Iota 539686 G 79 Sept 1237 50.38 3174 122
Gayhead's Maisie 475542 C 107 Sept 1358 62.49 5213 201
Gayhead's Naomi 436125 D 72 Sept 1113 57.11 2726 128
Gayhead's Una 539685 G 92 Sept 1126 47.97 3544 131
Primrose of Flint Hill 400101 A 32 Sept 1328 62.99 1410 66
s. Green Meadow Monitor 196249 A. R. D. Pansy of Flint Hill 341564

Wilcox, Charles J., Kenwood Farms, Shelburne, Vt. ARHT

†Ken Alva 459151 G 181 Aug 774 35.01 5162 217
†Ken Baby 418274 E 305 Aug 23 1.29 6071 287
†Ken Dimple 406405 D 201 June 666 34.24 4819 229
s. Phillips Inbred 188166 D. Kenwood's Jane 324480
†Ken Patsy 398132 B 291 Aug 404 28.11 5479 299
s. Phillips Helen's Primate 131564 A. R. D. Kenwood's Patsy 248760
†Ken Red Rose 458998 F 305 July 275 15.51 5727 292
†Ken Sue 498733 G 110 July 602 26.37 2382 105
s. Ken Edward 224162 D. Kenwood's Hilda 324090

Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.

*Mound City Faith 295296 A 200 Sept 973 35.52 8015 306
Mound City Flo 515946 E 141 Sept 1034 36.11 5818 192
Mound City Lustre 530436 G 365 Sept 686 28.08 12118 489
Mound City Selma 467045 C 148 Sept 827 42.34 5030 230

Wing, Charles A., Cloverhill Registered Guernsey Farm, Medford, Oregon. ARHT

†Anna of Lynden 454215 G 264 Aug 696 31.34 6797 255
†Antonette's Cloverhill Dream 473154 G 153 Aug 747 37.74 4324 185
s. Glen Oak's Royal Andy 219068 D. Rogueland's Antonette 459157
†Cloverhill Agness 473153 G 57 June 932 43.38 1793 83
s. Fir Ridge Blazer 213516 D. Casima's Minnehaha 290822
†Cloverhill's Princess Louise 493310 G 95 Aug 714 28.60 2525 97
s. Glen Oak's Royal Andy 219068 D. Rogueland's Louise 459163
*†Darigold Bonny 395686 B 118 Aug 940 49.55 4339 223
s. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R. D. Darigold Princess 334947
†Rogueland's Antonette 459157 A 223 Aug 575 33.60 6472 297
†Rogueland's Sarah 459165 D 108 Aug 803 38.55 3356 148
s. King's May Royal 162608 D. Rogue River Sequel's Secret 182947
*†Suzanne's Jo-Ann 288999 A 111 Aug 1107 49.82 4406 208
s. May's Glen's X-ray of Few Acres 130792 D. Butternut's Suzanne of Few Acres 188278

Winston, J. O., Saugerties Farm, Saugerties, N. Y.

Saugerties Alma 368173 A 304 Sept 938 39.72 10746 482
Saugerties Flower 340372 A 204 Sept 822 39.50 6274 307
*Saugerties Steadfast's Norna 340369 A 234 Sept 1116 48.55 10558 480

Winston, R. H., Saugerties Farm, Saugerties, N. Y.

Fun of Orch. 492330 G 92 Sept 1046 47.91 3287 149
s. Gayhead's Sinbad 163935 D. Sulphur Spring Blue Belle 352498

Winter, Albert, Mahwin Farm, Mahwah, N. J.

*Beechford's Iris 362465 A 125 Sept 1362 65.95 6228 257
Charming of Mahwin Farms 455979 F 161 Sept 1008 50.45 5989 258
Delhaven Bell 385360 A 226 Sept 1150 58.80 10560 481
*Master's Myra of Hickory Lane 398126 A 150 Sept 1374 70.09 8026 402
*Moonlight of Kenilwood 376756 A 197 Sept 1320 74.05 10272 496
*Patricia Beda 341386 A 266 Sept 1205 68.82 14341 755

Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio. ARHT

†Betty Rose of Versailles 504351 G 62 Aug 940 36.47 1913 70
†Connie Darlean of Versailles 478946 G 127 Aug 737 34.60 3675 180
†Nancy Carol of Versailles 504350 G 49 Aug 1093 39.26 1701 64
†Queen Ann of Versailles 459176 G 263 Aug 784 35.05 8453 424
*†Queen Ester of Versailles 511542 C 140 Aug 906 43.06 5276 228
*†Rose Ann of Versailles 449341 C 155 Aug 852 35.78 5572 250
*†Twilight Fancy of Versailles 443405 E 171 Aug 778 37.97 5493 284

Woolworth, Richard W., Northshire Farm, Salem Center, N. Y.

Imp. Emperor's Valentine III. 516543 A 159 Aug 896 42.59 6591 286
*†Lady Sequence 417395 A 155 Sept 1055 62.39 6849 350
May Belle du Jardin 454747 C 159 Sept 1132 48.34 7778 335
*Sequel's Poundstock 428529 E 253 Sept 1225 63.24 12024 591
*Sweet Maggie du Jardin 455959 B 326 Sept 962 46.77 13612 634

Yakimoff, Nathan, Pine Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT

Mermaid Rose of Steepways 398357 B 21 Sept 868 40.32
s. Waldorf's Periwinkle's Governor 141711 A. R. D. Fortune's Rose of Clearview 220245

Ziesing, August, Thorn Hill Farm, Deerfield, Ill.

*Constance of Thorn Hill 281528 A 184 Aug 945 55.77 7255 412
*Lindenhurst Alberta Ultimas 264591 A 195 Aug 1007 52.39 8044 385
Lottie of Thorn Hill 465811 F 105 Aug 909 44.72 3421 158
s. Bournedale Master Max 193578 A. R. D. Charlotte of Thorn Hill 397368

Meritorious Grade Guernsey

Fairmont Creamery Company, Fairmont Farm, Moorhead, Minn. ARHT

Fairmont's Friendly D 236 Sept 710 36.02 7061 342

Bailey and Roush Dispersal

A COMPLETE dispersal sale of the registered Guernseys belonging to Bailey and Roush, Warren, Indiana, was held on October 7. Nineteen buyers purchased twenty-nine head for $3,060, an average of $105.51. Top of the sale was Jane's Wanda 419422 that was purchased by Lee Crawford, Richmond, Indiana, for $202.50. Top bull was Golden Grange Governor 243602 that was purchased by Solms Brothers, Marion, for $192.50.

A large crowd attended the sale and the bidding was very active. The sale was managed by Roy D. Hiatt, Portland, Indiana, with Colonel Fred Reppert, Decatur, and C. B. Drake, Joliet, Illinois, auctioneers.

Following is the sale list:

M. K. BAILEY, Warren, Indiana
Laura Pet 421541 ..... $112.50

EMERY BLAIR, Huntington, Indiana
Bull Calf 50.00

R. L. BRANDT, Rockford, Ohio
Jane's Verie 536386 ..... 97.50

ORVILLE O. CARPENTER, South Whitley, Indiana
Diamond's Laura 346044 ..... 135.00

LEE CRAWFORD, Richmond, Indiana
Jane's Wanda 419422 ..... 202.50

O. D. EICHORN, Bluffton, Indiana
Minnie's Patty 554622 ..... 75.00

F. F. FLORA, Huntington, Indiana
Diamond's Laura's Rover 260369 (Bull) 75.00
Beauty's Rose Diamond 514393 ..... 150.00
Bull Calf 7.50

W. J. FRIBOLET, Markle, Indiana
Bonnie Bell of Bailey Farm 292899 ..... 187.50

JOSEPH HUBER, Warren, Indiana
Bull Calf 20.00

GLEN O. INGLE AND SON, Parker, Indiana
Heifer Calf 35.00

C. L. JENKINS, Peru, Indiana
Bull 77.50

R. E. KLIPSER, Huntington, Indiana
Chester's Laura May 514394 ..... $110.00

WALTER LYNN, Warren, Indiana
Bull Calf 17.50

LLOYD E. MCCREERY, Gaston, Indiana
Jane's Beauty of Bailey Farm 439877 ..... 175.00

METHODIST MEMORIAL HOME, Warren, Indiana
Pride's Minnie Bess 405739 ..... 107.50
Minnie's Jenne 516692 ..... 162.50

CLYDE ROUSH, Huntington, Indiana
Diamond of Bailey Farm 291178 ..... 110.00
Diamond's Meriam 552162 ..... 75.00
Heifer Calf 30.00
Jane's Lizzie 427628 ..... 150.00
Lizzie Fannie 552163 ..... 92.50
Bessie's Jane of Bailey Farm 319991 ..... 187.50
Heifer (Yearling) 107.50

SOLMS BROTHERS, Marion, Indiana
Golden Grange Governor 243602 (Bull) 192.50
Bull Calf 10.00

EVERETT K. WANSLEY, Warren, Indiana
Jewel's Norma 466454 ..... 195.00

B. ELDON WATSON, Wabash, Indiana
Wanda's Delta 536387 ..... 112.50

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Advanced Register

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS A Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Cathedral Rosalie 334299 A. R. 37514	23714.5	5.12	1213.1	303.3
	Noranda's Milkmaid 266975 A. R. 30290	19654.6	5.88	1155.8	289.0
	Countess Prue 43785 A. R. 6909	18626.9	5.92	1103.3	275.8
	Murne Cowan 19597 A. R. 1906	24008.0	4.57	1098.2	274.5
	May Rilma 22761 A. R. 1726	19673.0	5.46	1073.4	268.4
	Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 212457 A. R. 24159	21055.8	5.05	1063.4	265.9
	Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 253818 A. R. 26872	19158.5	5.52	1057.8	264.5
	Marigold of Elgercon 137240 A. R. 22343	19697.5	5.22	1028.3	257.1
	Gertrude Claire 99550 A. R. 15917	20738.1	4.92	1020.0	255.0
	Nella Jay 4th 38233 A. R. 3194	20709.9	4.92	1019.3	254.8
CLASS B Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead 114354. A. R. 12732	19741.9	5.64	1112.5	279.8
	Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742—BB	18814.8	5.55	1043.3	264.1
	Wolfpen Lilac 221332 A. R. 30481	17637.6	5.83	1028.3	262.7
	Hilltop Butterfat Rosette 265850, A. R. 29754	18210.9	5.33	970.9	247.4
	*Santa Cruz Holliston Teresa 383671 A. R. 38666	19783.6	4.86	961.2	248.6
	Supreme's Janice 356072 A. R. 35633—BB	20012.5	4.71	942.4	238.8
	Edna of Mountain View 70827, A. R. 8706	16151.6	5.78	933.1	234.7
	Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101	17848.0	5.20	928.0	232.3
	Orchard View Melody 285457 A. R. 33498—BB	15194.8	6.08	923.7	232.9
	Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039—BB	16147.3	5.71	921.4	234.4
CLASS C Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Avalawn's Marie 329319 A. R. 31990	15793.4	6.16	973.2	255.4
	D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168—CC	19805.5	4.79	949.2	249.7
	Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450—CC	17363.3	5.36	931.5	248.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461 A. R. 33971—CC	16085.3	5.76	926.5	243.6
	Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows 145860 A. R. 21580	15277.6	6.06	926.2	243.8
	Blue Blood's Ultra Maid 221558 A. R. 29483	16442.2	5.57	916.4	242.3
	Rilma's Cathedral Rose 213339 A. R. 24688	18331.7	4.98	913.4	241.4
	Norman's Missaukee Red Rose 89724 A. R. 10844	17527.2	5.14	900.7	239.3
	Gertrude Claire 99550 A. R. 15917	18942.5	4.72	893.4	243.2
	Darigold Ruby 347807 A. R. 35307	14973.2	5.96	893.0	235.4
CLASS D Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Lustre 226332 A. R. 25816	16371.8	5.98	978.3	270.8
	Atamannsit La Noce 162411 A. R. 20367	15328.4	6.09	933.3	263.0
	La Noce's May Rose 91329 A. R. 11788	18119.9	5.15	932.8	266.0
	Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101—DD	17939.1	5.13	920.7	258.0
	Convent's Ultra Queen Rose 127433 A. R. 16513	16598.0	5.51	915.2	257.7
	Dolly Dimple 19144 A. R. 628	18458.8	4.91	906.9	256.5
	Lynbrook Anita 453981 A. R. 37605—DD	15942.9	5.61	895.1	251.2
	Conqueror's Maid of Dellwood 379787 A. R. 39411	16270.5	5.48	891.8	249.3
	Regent's Italia 106261 A. R. 16158	16825.3	5.25	882.8	251.8
	Reservation Madeline 267175 A. R. 28795	16637.8	5.26	874.6	246.6
CLASS E Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 327.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Wolfpen Amber 399378 A. R. 38997	17065.0	5.35	913.8	264.9
	Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood 379788 A. R. 38637	13345.5	6.74	899.0	260.5
	Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033—EE	12402.1	7.10	880.5	259.8
	Afterglow of Roughwood 84605 A. R. 10106	16815.7	5.22	878.2	255.1
	Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039	15882.9	5.45	865.5	251.7
	Reveller's Fanny 411270 A. R. 38276—EE	15648.3	5.52	863.5	259.7
	Jehanna Chene 30889 A. R. 2588	16186.7	5.33	863.4	251.1
	Dairymaid of Pinehurst 24656 A. R. 843	14562.4	5.91	860.3	260.3
	Argilla Formosa 303088 A. R. 31454	15875.8	5.38	854.5	249.6
	Green Meadow Consort 307632 A. R. 33601	15183.0	5.59	848.7	248.3
CLASS F Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063—FF	15342.9	6.28	963.9	303.2
	Beechford's Carol 402107 A. R. 38754	15851.9	5.45	864.3	279.6
	Cathedral Rose Rilma 421823 A. R. 40336	16881.5	5.12	863.6	277.8
	Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484 A. R. 17894	13967.1	6.09	849.9	262.0
	Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836—FF	15228.4	5.44	828.4	267.2
	Brightness of Indian Bridge 85110 A. R. 11524	14460.0	5.71	826.0	258.2
	Shorewood Mademoiselle 168410 A. R. 20965	12348.7	6.59	813.8	257.2
	Nella Jay of Pencoyd 77520 A. R. 8730	16325.6	4.97	810.6	250.3
	Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin 267937 A. R. 30207	14725.8	5.39	794.0	246.4
	Katherine's Trixie 100396 A. R. 8580	18495.7	4.28	791.5	254.0
CLASS G Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Includes both the Single and Double Letter Classes. Duration of record, 365 days.	Florham Irene 239740 A. R. 25958	14646.9	6.18	905.0	303.8
	Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948—GG	14360.4	5.94	852.9	279.1
	Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716—GG	16681.0	5.08	847.6	279.1
	Florham Polly 307289 A. R. 31987	15463.7	5.47	846.6	278.9
	Loma Burnella 246171 A. R. 26388	12900.0	6.45	832.6	286.0
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042—GG	15537.7	5.32	826.6	274.1
	Missaukee Blue Bell Jane 174479 A. R. 20509	15692.6	5.25	824.3	271.0
	Chuckanut Linneta 288172 A. R. 30016—GG	13156.9	6.26	823.9	280.8
	Procris Snowdrop 120156 A. R. 14306	15487.7	5.31	822.2	278.8
	Crescent Pride 230939 A. R. 25873	15305.6	5.35	818.1	271.9

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 16877.7 lbs. Milk; 921.2 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.46 per cent.

The above are as they appeared Nov. 15, 1938.

SUMMARY OF 36262 SINGLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	Per Cent
Class A	10570	11582.6	570.4	4.92
Class B	2338	11196.2	556.0	4.97
Class C	2669	10889.5	536.5	4.93
Class D	2980	10468.5	522.0	4.99
Class E	3531	9830.6	495.5	5.04
Class F	4680	9890.4	482.5	4.88
Class G	9494	9233.0	462.7	5.01
	36262	10411.0	516.2	4.96

Milk Production
Best Year's Record 24008.0 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 22105.0 lbs.

Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 1213.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 1094.9 lbs.

* First appearance in this list.

** Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Roll of Honor

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS AA Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 400.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	*Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 329945 A. R. 29973	20199.7	4.93	996.8	249.2
	Valor's Faithful 364627 A. R. 33665	20011.7	4.88	976.5	244.1
	Silverwood Diana 82940 A. R. 13791	20006.4	4.87	974.8	243.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Genesta 254303 A. R. 30529	18334.4	5.28	968.8	242.2
	Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 81283 A. R. 10315	15485.9	6.26	968.8	242.2
	Pearl's Dot 57445 A. R. 6140	19602.5	4.93	965.8	241.5
	Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816 A. R. 6392	20004.0	4.76	952.3	238.1
	Langwater Honoria 264812 A. R. 27595	17270.7	5.43	937.4	234.4
	Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033	14383.6	6.50	935.6	233.9
	Topsy of Thousand Springs 137339 A. R. 18970	22000.4	4.23	931.4	232.9
CLASS BB Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 381.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Cathedral Dorothy's Lass 368252 A. R. 35742	18814.8	5.55	1043.3	264.1
	Supreme's Janice 356072 A. R. 35633	20012.5	4.71	942.4	238.8
	Orchard View Melody 285457 A. R. 33498	15194.8	6.08	923.7	232.9
	Palotterie of High Rock 187483 A. R. 24039	16147.3	5.71	921.4	234.4
	Mazie of Blue Clay 142616 A. R. 17644	16306.3	5.53	901.7	235.9
	Reservation Marjory 289162 A. R. 30402	17299.6	5.16	893.4	231.1
	Crescent May Sequel 373145 A. R. 37542	15255.2	5.83	888.7	228.3
	Nora Belle of Hill Girt 360858 A. R. 33825	15631.8	5.67	886.1	222.8
	Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky 371555 A. R. 35918	16432.1	5.30	871.0	226.6
	Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose 363365 A. R. 35278	15227.4	5.70	867.8	218.5
CLASS CC Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 363.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	D. B. Daisy 342210 A. R. 34168	19805.5	4.79	949.2	249.7
	Superb's Faithful 410579 A. R. 36450	17363.3	5.36	931.5	248.7
	Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion 341461 A. R. 33971	16085.3	5.76	926.5	243.6
	Donna Flower Girl 374730 A. R. 34666	20195.5	4.24	856.7	232.9
	Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane 141951 A. R. 18127	16624.7	5.14	854.9	232.7
	Birchfield Rosegirl 387953 A. R. 41997	16157.4	5.26	849.9	232.3
	New Hope Miladdie's Susan 320474 A. R. 35972	15745.5	5.32	838.0	228.6
	Merry Rose Maid 105929 A. R. 13048	13944.3	5.90	822.3	217.4
	Jeannette of Farmhill 344526 A. R. 33565	18379.5	4.46	819.8	218.8
	Bob's Elderon Mable 97880 A. R. 15484	16952.3	4.82	816.9	222.0
CLASS DD Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 345.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Franchester Clara 369386 A. R. 35101	17939.1	5.13	920.7	258.0
	Lynbrook Anita 453981 A. R. 37605	15942.9	5.61	895.1	251.2
	May Royal's Eloise 249165 A. R. 27857	14498.3	6.00	870.2	240.1
	Douglaston Mary Charlotte 369594 A. R. 35892	17143.4	4.89	838.8	241.9
	Florham Lenore 404056 A. R. 37265	18218.6	4.58	834.0	231.0
	Pearl's Orpha 98429 A. R. 14851	15149.6	5.47	828.9	239.1
	Rilma of Bay Cliffs 93480 A. R. 11549	15684.7	5.24	821.7	232.9
	Hardwick's Lila Gable 389250 A. R. 37618	14144.2	5.77	815.7	231.5
	Douglaston Coronation Queen 358648 A. R. 38064	13860.7	5.80	803.3	222.4
	Delphine of Horton Farm 212480 A. R. 26592	14427.3	5.57	802.9	229.5
CLASS EE Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 327.9 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Lynbrook Milkyway 394108 A. R. 34033	12402.1	7.10	880.5	259.8
	Reveller's Fanny 411270 A. R. 38276	15648.3	5.52	863.5	259.7
	Florham Crystal 404060 A. R. 39628	15532.5	5.46	847.5	251.3
	Beechford's Golden Glow 2d 390645 A. R. 40222	15278.4	5.44	831.8	242.6
	Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901	15574.4	5.27	820.0	250.2
	Portia of Thousand Springs 175074 A. R. 21289	16683.4	4.80	801.3	236.4
	Rockmere's Cinderella 231483 A. R. 28376	14229.2	5.39	766.7	224.2
	Betsy's Carnation 184676 A. R. 22870	13747.3	5.52	758.7	228.6
	Mayprince's Beauty 349356 A. R. 35932	15285.8	4.93	753.9	219.2
	Gayoso Edna Louise 154129 A. R. 18935	14928.0	5.04	752.0	219.6
CLASS FF Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 308.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Green Meadow Melba 384421 A. R. 37063	15342.9	6.28	963.9	303.2
	Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 A. R. 41836	15228.4	5.44	828.4	267.2
	Gayoso Incavo's Princess 178772 A. R. 21820	13540.0	5.65	765.3	245.7
	Roughwood Belle 256963 A. R. 29807	13047.8	5.78	754.8	234.7
	Chedco Moonbeam 217484 A. R. 25589	11986.0	6.26	750.6	243.1
	Beechford's Honoria Lady 267849 A. R. 30480	16092.4	4.64	747.4	233.3
	Mixter Faithful 101637 A. R. 11670	12601.9	5.91	744.7	241.2
	Guernest Ruth 76671 A. R. 9392	14357.2	5.17	742.9	231.9
	Foxdean's Pan 408704 A. R. 41092	12895.2	5.71	735.9	230.4
	Troutmere Margie 214191 A. R. 25231	14342.0	5.11	732.8	235.2
CLASS GG Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 290.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Must carry a calf for at least 200 days of the record. Duration of record, 365 days.	Eastleigh Mary 415225 A. R. 40948	14360.4	5.94	852.9	279.1
	Cathedral Jane Rilma 436664 A. R. 41716	16681.0	5.08	847.6	279.1
	Foremost Lida 460693 A. R. 40042	15537.7	5.32	826.6	274.1
	Chuckanut Linneta 288172 A. R. 30016	13156.9	6.26	823.9	280.8
	Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 A. R. 41091	13171.3	6.11	804.6	271.9
	Wolfpen Amber 399378 A. R. 38997	15340.8	5.12	786.2	261.1
	Daisy Princess of Millay's Homestead 206696 A. R. 24121	12545.1	6.24	783.3	255.1
	Alfalfa Farm Flute 442406 A. R. 40949	13250.4	5.85	775.7	263.8
	Birchfield Selma 168619 A. R. 20622	14496.8	5.32	771.7	250.8
	Green Meads Queen Daisy 449471 A. R. 37486	13844.8	5.57	770.5	254.5

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 15900.2 lbs. Milk; 853.3 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.37 per cent.

The above are as they appeared Nov. 15, 1938.

SUMMARY OF 10069 DOUBLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class AA	2750	11343.9	560.8	4.94
Class BB	736	11177.6	558.5	5.00
Class CC	886	10679.7	538.4	5.04
Class DD	921	10433.4	525.2	5.03
Class EE	1034	9877.3	498.9	5.05
Class FF	1293	9505.7	486.9	5.12
Class GG	2449	9396.8	472.6	5.03
	10069	10329.8	518.1	5.02

Milk Production
Best Year's Record 22000.4 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 20138.8 lbs.

Butter Fat Production
Best Year's Record 1043.3 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 976.0 lbs.

* First appearance in this list.

** Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

TEN LEADING COWS

In the Several Classes of the Farmers' Division

		Lbs. Milk	% B. F.	Lbs. B. F.	% of requirement
CLASS AAA Five Years and Over. Minimum Requirement 360.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 160768 A. R. 19408	15963.3	5.39	860.1	238.9
	Sapeloe Royal Mary 329353 A. R. 40335	13348.8	5.70	760.9	211.4
	Foxburg's Neater's Gillyflower 323051 A. R. 36579	12638.1	5.79	731.6	203.2
	Imp. Dunwalk Gem's Beauty 190667 A. R. 22901	14099.6	5.16	727.7	202.1
	Hartzell's Gertrude's Verarose 230986 A. R. 27982	12732.4	5.66	721.0	200.3
	Silverwood Diana 82940 A. R. 13791	17100.4	4.19	717.3	199.3
	Imp. Sweet Maggie IV. des Galliennes 190651 A. R. 20535	14779.4	4.81	710.3	197.3
	*Joana of Wynnewood 348718 A. R. 42515	13158.4	5.40	710.3	197.3
	Friendship K. Belle 245480 A. R. 26795	15042.4	4.67	701.8	194.9
	Imp. King's Primula II. 332675 A. R. 30257	13538.6	5.15	696.8	193.6
CLASS BBB Four and One-Half to Five Years.** Minimum Requirement 341.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	*Hilltop Governor's May Rose 387057 A. R. 36732	12472.2	5.86	730.3	208.5
	Greyholme's Choice Christine 260166 A. R. 28604	13513.5	5.40	729.1	206.8
	Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795	12074.2	5.88	710.3	204.9
	Lockshore Golden Locks 366476 A. R. 34578	17096.0	3.99	682.6	195.3
	Hilltop Butterfat Maid 265849 A. R. 29441	12250.0	5.33	652.9	187.9
	Weywood's Rosabella 180133 A. R. 26633	10904.8	5.98	652.0	181.2
	Governor Glen's Royal Maid 207770 A. R. 25256	11728.9	5.56	651.6	185.3
	Troutmere Margot 405714 A. R. 40585	11937.8	5.40	644.8	179.7
	My Fancy of Homeland 178205 A. R. 23886	12875.8	4.91	632.2	181.4
	Hilltop Butterfat Clarise 378888 A. R. 34983	11331.0	5.52	625.3	175.4
CLASS CCC Four to Four and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 323.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	16967.5	4.65	788.9	232.3
	Coldspring's Clara Louise 289730 A. R. 34032	14348.2	4.87	698.6	209.0
	Darigold Pansy 355941 A. R. 38638	12816.0	5.23	670.9	203.2
	Imp. Jessica of St. George's 207130 A. R. 20594	11764.6	5.59	657.1	197.6
	Coker Golden Carnation 135458 A. R. 17418	12387.3	5.09	630.7	188.0
	Imp. Fleurie of the Glen 175151 A. R. 18977	11377.1	5.40	614.5	180.9
	Grassland Zenoria 185315 A. R. 22231	14725.2	4.13	608.5	181.2
	Grassland Letty 169690 A. R. 19941	13611.8	4.44	605.0	181.4
	Edgewood Christine 178913 A. R. 24380	10808.7	5.54	599.2	181.5
	New Hope Gardenius's Susan 381237 A. R. 37584	12240.8	4.88	597.1	181.5
CLASS DDD Three and One-Half to Four Years.** Minimum Requirement 305.3 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A. R. 33876	16314.1	4.48	731.2	229.7
	Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392	12198.4	5.45	664.8	212.1
	Bear Canyon's Ruby 253962 A. R. 30795	11510.7	5.62	647.4	210.3
	Grassland Retine 337359 A. R. 34079	12862.6	4.74	610.2	188.7
	Governor Glen's Royal Maid 207770 A. R. 25256	11332.6	5.31	601.9	190.3
	Imp. Hilltop's Favorite 182230 A. R. 20683	11397.2	5.24	597.0	187.6
	Meadow-Gold Blossom Queen 337228 A. R. 36057	9929.6	5.99	595.0	185.0
	Jessica of Cedar Grove 273536 A. R. 31749	11452.7	5.14	588.5	191.9
	Chuckanut Elegance 387974 A. R. 37136	11724.6	4.99	584.6	184.2
	Wood Lawn Count's Queen 414658 A. R. 37214	12023.1	4.84	582.3	185.6
CLASS EEE Three to Three and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 287.0 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Convent's A. Fantasy 355966 A. R. 34481	12795.8	5.64	721.6	238.6
	Hope's Reddy of Clallam County 341503 A. R. 34661	13542.1	5.24	710.1	242.2
	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	14431.3	4.63	668.2	221.0
	Fleurette of Northshire 221629 A. R. 25105	12254.2	5.34	654.2	214.8
	Friendship K. Belle 245480 A. R. 26795	13576.1	4.70	638.7	211.6
	Corwin Hill Daisy 165004 A. R. 20967	13691.8	4.62	632.9	215.7
	Darigold Perrywinkle 393532 A. R. 41226	12031.4	5.19	624.4	210.0
	Eudeyne 310843 A. R. 29496	11148.8	5.56	619.6	208.4
	Dunwalke Victoria 261576 A. R. 28891	11548.9	5.32	614.2	204.1
	Avalawn's Mazie 319780 A. R. 29276	10500.7	5.61	589.4	196.6
CLASS FFF Two and One-Half to Three Years.** Minimum Requirement 268.8 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Western Glow Mayflower 369869 A. R. 35931	12794.6	5.09	650.9	241.4
	Quanqual Buttercup 329821 A. R. 33876	14601.5	4.34	633.4	227.0
	Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 A. R. 31392	11427.5	5.47	625.6	226.6
	Hilltop Butterfat Maid 265849 A. R. 29441	11848.1	5.18	614.1	227.4
	*Red Rose Electra 442145 A. R. 42656	11950.5	5.12	611.5	226.4
	Carol of Silver Maples 251791 A. R. 26226	13423.2	4.40	591.2	208.1
	Norlina of Chicona 506753 A. R. 40459	10697.9	5.52	590.8	212.2
	Heartsease Butterfat Jane 312141 A. R. 32989	11570.9	5.09	589.5	205.6
	Glenburnie Sweet Brier 372176 A. R. 33987	11367.3	5.04	573.2	208.7
	Jecava Bonheur 216839 A. R. 25557	10523.2	5.33	561.3	201.0
CLASS GGG Under Two and One-Half Years.** Minimum Requirement 250.5 lbs. Butter Fat. Duration of record, 305 days. Milked twice daily. Must carry calf for 175 days.	Chuckanut Phyllis 444910 A. R. 40950	12050.1	5.18	624.0	242.3
	Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie 246256 A. R. 27152	11266.3	5.33	600.8	226.5
	Convent's A. Fantasy 355966 A. R. 34481	10759.3	5.57	598.9	224.1
	Escalon Primrose 404285 A. R. 34480	11053.6	5.35	591.2	221.6
	Maggie's Snowdrop 291368 A. R. 31415	12273.8	4.62	567.5	213.5
	Lucinda of Bolton 377762 A. R. 36290	9645.3	5.88	567.4	223.8
	Dunwalke Yellow Squaw 268299 A. R. 29810	9134.9	6.15	561.9	210.3
	Dunwalke Maggie's Ruby 300244 A. R. 31526	10625.4	5.25	557.9	217.5
	*Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288 A. R. 42657	10422.5	5.29	551.2	216.1
	*Chuckanut Sunbeam's Pride 442228 A. R. 42516	9472.9	5.81	550.4	209.8

Average Yield of 70 Class Leaders: 12468.7 lbs. Milk; 643.0 lbs. Butter Fat; 5.16 per cent.

The above are as they appeared Nov. 15, 1938.

SUMMARY OF 6221 TRIPLE LETTER RECORDS

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent
Class AAA	1375	9173.8	454.4	4.95
Class BBB	358	8922.4	451.7	5.06
Class CCC	553	8578.6	430.7	5.02
Class DDD	560	8214.6	414.1	5.04
Class EEE	785	7853.1	397.1	5.06
Class FFF	765	7419.7	375.1	5.06
Class GGG	1825	7100.0	355.8	5.01
	6221	8029.3	402.6	5.01

Milk Production	Butter Fat Production
Best Triple Letter Record 17100.4 lbs.	Best Triple Letter Record 860.1 lbs.
Av. Ten Largest Records 15936.6 lbs.	Av. Ten Largest Records 750.2 lbs.

* First appearance in this list.

** Requirement: For each day over the minimum age add 0.1 lb. butter fat to the minimum requirement.

ADVANCED REGISTER NOTES

("T.M." indicates the total number of milkings during the record.)

STATE CHAMPIONS

MISSOURI

DDD Royal Opal's Meg 533454, 7352.0 pounds milk; 379.9 pounds butter fat. (610 T.M.) Breeder, E. H. Otto, Washington. Owner, Irene W. Johnson, Becker.

FFF St. Albans Fidelia Blossom 527960, 7684.5 pounds milk; 375.0 pounds butter fat. (610 T.M.) Breeder, Carl L. Gilmore, Camden, Michigan. Owner, Irene W. Johnson, Becker.

NEW YORK

AAA Joana of Wynnewood 348718, 13158.4 pounds milk; 710.3 pounds butter fat. (610 T.M.) Breeder, George H. Davie, Kinderhook. Owner, Oscar F. Kinney, North Chatham.

NORTH CAROLINA

GGG Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288, 10422.5 pounds milk; 551.2 pounds butter fat. (610 T.M.) Breeder and owner, M. F. Shore, Cycle.

To Missouri

THE Central Missouri State Teachers' College, Warrensburg, Missouri, in the last year or so has established a herd of registered Guernseys. To head this they have recently secured from McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York, a son of Foremost Prediction 212227. At the same time they also purchased a bred heifer from McDonald Farms sired by Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205.

Demand Good

FLOYD SMITH, Spring Hill Farm, Richmondville, New York, reports a good demand for both bulls and heifers. He also states that in the Cobbleskill Agricultural Society Fair, held the week of September 23, Spring Hill Farm won twelve firsts, four seconds and one fourth place. Unfortunately for the fair, grounds and barns were flooded and all stock was forced to leave on Wednesday night. Before reaching higher ground, many of the animals learned to swim.

SUMMARY OF 52552 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

(Includes single, double and triple letter records)

	Records	*Lbs. Milk*	*Lbs. Fat*	*Per Cent*
Class A	14695	11312.5	557.7	4.93
Class B	3432	10955.0	545.7	4.98
Class C	4108	10533.2	522.7	4.96
Class D	4461	10178.3	509.1	5.00
Class E	5350	9549.5	481.9	5.05
Class F	6738	9536.1	471.2	4.94
Class G	13768	8979.4	450.3	5.01
	52552	10113.5	503.1	4.97

Herd Improvement Records

Approved Records H. I. 5984 to H. I. 6055 with Re-entries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

Owner	H. I.	Name and Number	Class	Req. of B. Fat	Days in Milk	Total Number Milkings	Lbs. Milk	% of B. Fat	Lbs. B. Fat
Arnold Brothers, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania		Delight's Dot 304074	AHI	360.0	341	668	7705.7	4.31	332.5
Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pennsylvania	R4122	Camp Discharge Sailor's Nellie 448615	DHI	312.5	339	678	8640.8	4.95	427.8
	5984	Camp Discharge White Lilia 507407	GHI	256.0	365	730	7631.0	5.11	389.8
Bennett, W. C., Indiana Dairy Farms, Indiana, Pennsylvania	5985	Clarion's Lady of Indiana 496524	GHI	251.3	365	985	9016.5	3.89	350.5
Berberovich, T. F., Longacres Stock Farm, Saginaw, Michigan	5986	Beechnut's Gold Jean 435638	FHI	281.0	294	588	6896.5	4.97	342.6
	5987	Beechnut's Lady 435632	DHI	320.2	320	640	9260.5	4.94	457.1
	5988	River Valley Daisy 461599	CHI	326.2	365	730	9887.7	4.20	414.8
Berendsen, Bernard, Phlox, Wisconsin	R4076	Cherry of Berendsendale 428211	BHI	353.1	293	586	7251.2	5.43	393.6
Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Massachusetts	5989	Endean Eefa 456847	GHI	257.7	282	564	7741.8	4.25	329.4
	R2741	Royal's Westfield Morn 295630	AHI	360.0	325	650	10393.7	4.21	437.3
Bogardus, Charles S., Clinton, Illinois		Spring Pasture Floss 432060	BHI	348.9	328	647	8188.8	4.18	341.9
	R3672	Spring Pasture Marie 431558	AHI	360.0	304	591	9407.1	4.69	441.6
Bolender, A. B., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Indiana	5990	Kenfleur's Foremost Marcella 525965	EHI	299.7	365	1095	10159.0	5.52	560.5
	R4105	Kenfleur's Lucky Bell 446807	BHI	349.2	365	1095	10350.2	4.07	421.6
Cappel, H. C., Cappel Dale Farm, Dover, Ohio		Balsam Jane of Cappel Dale 463228	GHI	255.1	194	388	3591.0	4.99	179.1
	R4585	Hope of Penn Villa 417261	EHI	299.7	283	566	7510.6	4.62	346.9
	5991	Pogie May of Cappel Dale 440519	GHI	264.6	329	658	7348.0	5.35	392.9
Colby, Howard H., Romeo, Michigan	5992	Belle de Fleur 436985	FHI	285.0	365	730	10718.4	5.46	585.6
	R4306	Defender's Maid of Thornwood 413432	EHI	297.1	365	730	8125.1	5.20	422.7
Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Michigan		Cowham Farm Snowdrop 379616	BHI	344.2	309	618	7456.6	4.02	299.6
		May's Blanch of Cowham Farm 463231	GHI	262.2	261	522	3361.4	5.03	169.0
Crouch, M. C., Hartsville, South Carolina	5993	Crouch Genius Beauty 525311	GHI	258.3	365	730	6418.4	4.90	314.6
Crumb, Herbert H., Riverview Guernsey Farm, Oxford, New York	5994	Beacon Hill Leah 314522	AHI	360.0	365	730	7657.7	5.58	427.5
	5995	Tarbell Farms Royal Clover 380411	CHI	337.3	365	730	6899.3	5.35	369.3
Dibblee, B. H., Planada, California	5996	Val's Aaggie Vera 447692	GHI	265.1	365	730	6493.9	5.05	328.1
	5997	Admiration's Pauline 411442	EHI	297.6	345	686	6926.3	5.12	354.6
Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Bremen, Indiana	5998	Bonny's Single Dot 447825	GHI	258.1	318	632	7075.4	4.74	335.1
	R3819	Wonder Blossom of Owen's Place 338417	AHI	360.0	365	725	8427.7	5.66	477.2

Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, California	5999	B. Regent's Jane of Red River 371853	AHI	360.0	299	598	8618.4	4.83	416.4
	6000	Lillian of Dairymaid Farm 372340	AHI	360.0	297	593	11571.6	4.53	524.5
		Maud of Berendsendale 425725	AHI	360.0	291	582	6123.3	5.46	334.3
		Winkle's Damask of Ellwood 461298	GHI	261.0	299	597	4437.0	5.26	233.2
Dreibelbis, Lloyd E., Dreibelbis Farm, Shoemakersville, Pennsylvania	6001	Shirley's Moonshine 469409	GHI	258.0	365	730	9295.3	4.55	422.6
Gordon, Earle M., Sodus, Michigan	6002	Fleurette a Gordon 387790	CHI	340.0	302	604	6287.3	4.42	277.6
Gould, I. L., Estate, Gilt Edge Dairy, Gilman, Iowa	6003	Gilmedge Oris 437510	FHI	279.4	357	714	7574.6	5.18	392.5
Green, Heatley, Black River Farm, Boonville, New York	R4602	Begonia of Black River 2d 530356	FHI	274.7	365	730	9167.0	4.43	405.8
Hach, Walter F., Mr. & Mrs., Waltona Farm, Medina, Ohio	6004	Dandelion of Black River 398481	DHI	321.1	314	628	6154.5	5.26	324.0
		Fuchsia of Waltona 378723	AHI	360.0	308	616	9245.4	4.73	437.4
		Trillium of Waltona 2d 527121	GHI	267.3	289	578	3733.3	5.50	205.3
Hamilton, F. P., "Kilspindie," South Coventry, Connecticut		Helen of Kilspindie 377154	BHI	342.6	365	730	6912.9	4.36	301.4
	6005	Kilspindie's Fair Maid 400539	EHI	297.4	341	682	5996.1	4.96	297.5
		Kilspindie's Heather Belle 415191	EHI	302.9	303	601	6503.8	4.39	285.3
	6006	Ramona of Kilspindie 320191	AHI	360.0	365	730	8184.4	4.96	406.1
Harrington, J. J., Interlochen Dairy Farm, Hazelhurst, Wisconsin	6007	Snowball's Jean of Interlochen 482705	GHI	256.8	365	730	7351.7	4.95	363.8
Hartwick-Woodfield Company, Woodfield Farms, Jackson, Michigan	6008	Don's Hazel of Rolans 456491	GHI	265.5	365	730	9409.6	4.96	466.8
Hays, C. Blaine, Corydon, Indiana	6009	Junelight of Cowham Farm 428436	FHI	274.1	365	730	8708.1	4.94	429.8
		Hayswood Crescent Esther 363514	AHI	360.0	315	630	4701.0	5.14	241.7
	6010	Hayswood Sequel Miriam 361944	AHI	360.0	365	730	8161.5	5.30	432.9
Hulit, Henry S., Winding Brook Farm, Mansfield, Ohio	6011	Sunshine of Winding Brook 461287	GHI	263.4	283	566	6706.3	4.67	313.3
Hulit, Ralph H., Winding Brook Farm, Mansfield, Ohio	R2319	Fawn Tishia Chestermark 286434	AHI	360.0	365	770	10009.0	4.93	493.2
Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Richfield Station, Minnesota	6012	Cynthia's Pride of Greenwood 438218	FHI	273.3	365	730	6671.5	4.63	309.1
	6013	Ultra Nina of Brookside 466078	GHI	266.0	365	730	8143.3	5.19	422.8
	6014	Wild Farms' Prince's Betty 466206	FHI	276.8	365	730	8131.0	4.74	385.7
Kirklin, Dale, Walnut Manor Farm, Kalamazoo, Michigan		Edelweiss' May of Sunny Side 254915	AHI	360.0	354	677	6466.2	5.52	356.8
		Lockshore Fascination 453064	EHI	287.3	297	565	5748.3	4.97	285.7
	6015	Miller's Itchen Girl Anna 372781	AHI	360.0	293	586	8953.4	5.50	492.3
	6016	Walnut Manor Julia 532183	FHI	270.3	297	569	5807.6	5.20	302.2
Koch, R. M. & H. F., Sheldegren Farm, Greenfield, Massachusetts	6017	Sheldegren Rose Marie 450671	GHI	256.8	336	672	6181.2	5.35	330.8
Koch, William, Sheldegren Farm, Greenfield, Massachusetts		Aiyukpa May Lady 275056	AHI	360.0	365	730	6666.7	4.88	325.3
	6018	Chancelor's Elnora 383395	CHI	326.2	334	668	8947.5	5.37	480.5
	6019	Chancelor's Flora 426395	FHI	275.0	311	622	6011.9	5.07	304.9
		Sheldegren Bedagrace 444224	GHI†	264.2	293	586	4359.9	4.97	216.8
	6020	Sheldegren Stella 2d 450672	GHI	255.7	336	672	6002.3	4.75	285.2
Lamont, Hector, Rising Sun Guernsey Farm, Bordentown, New Jersey		Florham Bedabelle 366398	AHI	360.0	265	527	5338.3	4.27	227.7
		Rising Sun Nellie 456416	GHI	254.4	355	705	5374.1	4.47	240.4
Little, W. D., Traders Point Guernsey Farm, New Augusta, Indiana	6021	Lad's Dot of Weber Farm 454364	GHI	250.5	276	549	5933.2	4.40	260.8
Marsh, Clarence J., Canandaigua, New York	6022	Bessie of Clay Ridge Farm 2d 390173	BHI	344.1	281	562	7233.4	4.77	344.9
McConnell, C. M., Five Points Farm, West Salem, Ohio	R4310	Five Points Ivalene 419179	EHI	292.2	365	730	6640.1	5.39	358.0
	6023	Five Points Lou Ellen 419178	EHI	300.6	365	730	6460.4	5.14	332.0
McCoy, J. W., "Ratcliffe Manor," Easton, Maryland	6024	Noble's Tiny of Gwynllan 441349	DHI	309.9	365	801	5139.7	6.18	317.6
Meyer Brothers, Olympia, Washington	6025	Peissner's Peggy 372843	AHI	360.0	312	624	7056.2	5.45	384.3
Michigan State College, Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Michigan	R2582	Kellogg Nora's Fly 442649	BHI	345.7	365	730	7546.5	5.40	407.4
Miller, Joseph Walter, Springfield Farm, Princeton, New Jersey	6026	Springfield Ede 467682	GHI	250.5	365	730	7463.2	3.95	294.6
	6027	Springfield Lady 469567	GHI	250.5	365	730	6659.4	4.46	297.0
Moody, A. R., Fair Field Farm, Jacksonville, Vermont		Fair Field Genevieve 450794	BHI	353.7	348	696	6815.6	5.00	340.8
		Fair Field Jane 528373	FHI	274.1	257	514	3642.0	4.57	166.5
Moody, A. R. & Sons, Fair Field Farm, Jacksonville, Vermont		Mount Hope Valerian 413658	EHI	288.9	282	564	4265.0	4.81	205.3
Moss, W. E., Romeo, Michigan	6028	Dora Belle of Greenfield Farm 435210	FHI	269.6	365	722	7869.7	4.13	324.7
Mudgett, Vernon D., Deershorn Farm, Sterling Junction, Massachusetts	6029	Deershorn Majesty's Sally 525495	GHI	267.2	291	582	7292.0	4.92	358.9
	6030	Deershorn's Alice 269259	AHI	360.0	365	730	8995.2	4.47	401.8
	R4165	Deershorn's Perfection 295860	AHI	360.0	310	620	9686.3	5.43	525.7
Nimtz, Will, Hickory Grove Guernsey Farm, Eau Claire, Michigan	R4166	Mary of Hickory Grove 418455	EHI	293.7	365	730	7320.0	4.78	350.0
Nosker, Ray D., Nosker Farm, Huntington, Indiana	6031	Pearl Proudmaid of Nosker Farm 453891	GHI	260.9	323	639	8910.3	5.38	479.3
	6032	Topsy Marie of Nosker Farm 369908	AHI	360.0	365	727	7593.7	5.19	393.8
Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio	R4232	Aigler Farm Goldie 382272	AHI	360.0	348	707	7571.7	4.91	371.5
	R3517	Ohio Golden Flossie 387461	CHI	334.6	365	759	9042.2	5.14	464.7
	R4317	Ohio Golden Leta 409583	EHI	297.2	365	783	8250.2	4.67	385.4
Opekasit Farms, Incorporated, Glendale, Ohio	6033	Heartsease of Cowham Farm 233173	AHI	360.0	342	1026	10876.8	4.14	450.2
	R1735	Vida of Mineral Point 368291	AHI	360.0	340	1020	11735.3	4.54	532.2
Pancratz, Arnold, Jr., Elmwood Farm, Dubuque, Iowa	R2001	Agnes's Irene of Elmwood 382157	BHI	355.5	365	730	8838.8	4.57	403.5
	6034	Elmwood Beauty's Joan 482794	FHI	273.5	365	730	6517.6	5.29	344.7
	6035	Elmwood Daisy's Petal 482797	GHI	258.0	365	728	5671.4	5.17	293.2
Peters, Victor B., Keokuk, Iowa	6036	Raider's Pearl of Keokuk 329038	AHI	360.0	365	1033	10767.0	4.16	447.6
	6037	Rex's Laddie's Luella 441815	CHI	339.3	365	1033	11196.8	4.69	525.5
Randall, Leon P., Le Clarin Farm, Cortland, New York	R3908	Le Clarin Loretta 408877	FHI	285.3	331	662	6234.1	4.96	309.2
Rowland, William R., Overbrook Farm, Warrenton, Virginia	R2658	Jecava Irene 392452	DHI	320.9	365	730	9149.5	4.57	418.4
Royce, B., Vancouver, Washington	R4312	Dandelion of Delphi Bell 475657	EHI	292.7	365	730	9020.7	5.00	450.7
	6038	Maple Brook's Polly 2d 327773	AHI	360.0	317	634	8657.6	5.87	508.3
Ruddock, A. B., Curles Neck Farm, Richmond, Virginia	6039	Peissner's Minnie 388750	CHI	341.0	327	654	11638.6	4.33	503.8
		Missaukee Donna's Doris 484890	DHI	317.3	294	588	5358.6	4.95	265.4
Ruehs, E. W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Michigan	6040	Vernalee of West Highlands 356580	AHI	360.0	291	582	8305.1	4.91	408.0
	R4453	Rosemont Eunice Queen 452082	BHI	345.0	315	628	6432.1	5.40	347.3
	6041	Rosemont Maid 500494	EHI	302.8	312	624	7957.7	4.51	358.9
	6042	Rosemont Peach 336310	AHI	360.0	365	730	12896.3	4.78	616.5
	6043	Rosemont Plum 522745	EHI	289.0	365	730	11606.1	5.02	582.6
	6044	Rosemont Sweetheart 358764	AHI	360.0	365	730	11838.6	4.47	529.1
Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Elverson, Pennsylvania		Fair Field Bella 415530	EHI	297.5	327	654	4433.9	4.85	214.9
	6045	Fair Field Brownie 297495	AHI	360.0	356	697	8061.0	4.84	389.8
		Fair Field Edie Princess 375451	AHI	360.0	361	722	6361.8	5.23	332.8
	6046	Fair Field Lala 425439	EHI	297.6	341	670	7358.4	4.98	366.6
		Fair Field Maggie 4th 429179	EHI	287.1	349	698	6412.4	4.35	278.7
	6047	Fair Field May Elizabeth 425441	EHI	288.6	312	624	5592.4	5.54	309.8
	6048	Fair Field Mistress 420630	EHI	300.5	365	730	7363.2	5.28	389.0
		Fair Field Pansy 3d 351217	AHI	360.0	304	598	7280.3	4.67	339.8
	6049	Fair Field Ruby A. 453964	GHI	262.0	364	713	7882.8	5.21	411.0
		Fair Field Rutila 314230	AHI	360.0	271	542	4884.6	5.22	254.8
Skinner, Warren E., Berrien Center, Michigan	6050	Veda of Peach Ridge Farm 447346	GHI	264.2	365	730	10924.4	4.71	514.3
Smith, L. P., Smithland Farms, Charlotte, Michigan	6051	Alice of Smithland Farms 397255	CHI	340.0	365	730	6691.0	5.10	341.1
	6052	Lila of Smithland Farms 473252	FHI	285.3	267	534	7263.1	5.06	367.6
Springer, R. J., Green Valley Farm, Bourbon, Missouri		Fern Hill Esther 443054	FHI	272.4	258	515	4561.0	5.13	234.1
Steinke, R. A., Sodus, Michigan	R3722	Herod's Hope's Dairy Maid 422642	EHI	298.9	365	730	12235.1	4.13	505.6
Stump, John A., Sodus, Michigan	6053	Amy of Pipestone Creek 491542	GHI	255.1	329	658	7591.5	4.67	354.4
Tomlinson, E. T., Poniton Farms, Bridgeton, New Jersey	R3797	Gay Hill Feb. 414049	EHI	301.6	365	730	9267.3	5.62	520.6
		Poniton Bessie 443403	GHI	268.2	365	730	5767.0	4.49	259.2
	6054	Poniton Vassar Nancy 443402	GHI	255.3	365	730	6792.3	4.54	308.7
Willyard Brothers, Warel Farm, Ravenna, Ohio		Marcella C. of Locust View 392330	CHI	337.8	365	849	5578.1	4.36	243.0
	6055	Warel Lady Annabell 419999	EHI	296.4	365	861	6393.7	5.44	347.6
Wilson, Alfred G., Mrs., Meadow Brook Farms, Rochester, Michigan		Masterful's Odett 370462	AHI	360.0	261	516	6129.3	5.18	317.4

Re-entries R

New Advanced Register Sires

	Daughters	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat	T. M.	Class
Crescent King of Happy Hollow 147528, A. R.	Nantaska of Happy Hollow 352004, A. R. 40522	10741.4	608.0	1095	A
	Nora of Happy Hollow 321247, A. R. 41242	8239.8	461.1	1095	A
Sire, Lone Pine Advancer 84886, A. R. Dam, Harvester's Crescent of Happy Hollow 167538, A. R. Born Feb. 29, 1928. Owner, A. M. Kailing, Thiensville, Wis.	Kitty Belle of Happy Hollow 402193, A. R. 41572	10736.9	548.0	1095	D
	King's Lassie of Happy Hollow 449121, A. R. 41846	8932.6	453.1	1095	G
	Afterglow of Happy Hollow 360995, A. R. 42518	7978.6	474.5	1095	A
	Missbell of Happy Hollow 426476, A. R. 42519	7881.9	475.3	1095	F
	Fawn Crescent of Happy Hollow 322005, A. R. 42556	15232.3	673.8	1095	A
	Morning Dew of Happy Hollow 418821, A. R. 42583	9142.1	470.1	1095	EE
Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205, A. R.	Foremost Lucia 463836, A. R. 40776	13300.1	682.5	1095	GG
	Minada Misty Storrs 410043, A. R. 42088	9935.7	598.5	1094	EE
	Bettina Babette Storrs 410877, A. R. 42090	11525.7	541.3	1094	E
Sire, Royal Supreme 137088, A. R. Dam, Mixter Faithful 101637, A. R. Born Feb. 14, 1932. Owner, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y. and J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	McDonald Farms Avon 455547, A. R. 42527	10659.0	528.3	1095	G
	Colleen Cleopatra Storrs 410042, A. R. 42528	10032.1	561.3	1094	E
Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622, A. R.	Lady Helen of Hill Girt 409748, A. R. 38182	9579.0	512.5	990	G
	Hill Girt Lassie 449151, A. R. 39444	9819.6	482.0	1045	GG
Sire, Noranda 108708, A. R. Dam, Merry Noble Girl 211298, A. R. Born Jan. 25, 1931. Owner, Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn, Pa.	Marshallvale Noble Lady 439756, H. I. 5207	13889.3	583.9	1095	GHI
	Marshallvale Noble Bell 439757, H. I. 5389	10499.8	498.7	1095	GHI
	Marshallvale Noble Dairymaid 439758, A. R. 42525	13607.1	572.1	1095	F
Lockshore Emperor 194627, A. R.	Lockshore Prudence 412389, A. R. 37917	9974.3	472.7	610	GGG
	Lockshore Roxiana 396263, A. R. 40052	8690.3	397.7	608	EEE
Sire, Imp. Kudos Lad of the Villiaze 154788, A. R. Dam, Imp. Muiresten's May Queen II. 248925, A. R. Born Aug. 8, 1931. Owner, R. F. Locke, Cressey, Mich.	Lockshore Easter Lily 421320, A. R. 40075	9124.6	500.3	610	FFF
	Lockshore Springtime 421316, A. R. 42042	11857.6	565.7	730	E
	Lockshore Buttercup 421319, A. R. 42549	10983.3	425.3	610	EEE
Sunnydale's Zepplin 182609, A. R.	Alpha Lou of The Fountaine 436982, A. R. 40218	5633.3	280.5	608	GGG
	Julia of The Fountaine 379899, A. R. 40819	8178.0	389.2	610	CCC
Sire, Goldmead Pageant of Progress, 157839. Dam, Lilly of Locust Lawn 136073, A. R. Born Feb. 25, 1930. Owner, Orla B. Hinshaw and Son, Fountain City, Ind.	Fountaine Happy Girl 498539, A. R. 40820	7289.1	341.8	610	EEE
	Fountaine Coral 504549, A. R. 41563	7071.4	401.5	730	E
	Cora of The Fountaine 2d 525564, A. R. 42629	8260.6	401.3	817	CC
Tampa's Ultimas of Fairview 187074, A. R.	Marina Ultimas 358177, A. R. 39705	15576.8	690.8	1094	B
	Sophia Ultimas 349576, A. R. 39707	10021.2	517.2	1094	AA
Sire, Primrose's Ultimas of Stockdale 108129. Dam, Tampa of Fairview 197089. Born March 30, 1928. Owner, M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa.	Melta Ultimas 380621, A. R. 40406	11550.5	595.8	997	CC
	Flandria Ultimas 349586, A. R. 41421	11697.3	580.5	1095	A
	Vega Ultimas 349582, A. R. 42570	11256.2	541.4	1080	AA

Approved Advanced Register Records

From November 1, 1938 to November 15, 1938

CLASS A—Five Years and Over

A. R.	Name and Owner	Lbs. Milk	Per Cent Fat	Lbs. Fat	Tot. No. Milkings	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sire	Dam
°¶42632	Santa Cruz La Lydia 315701 Est. J. A. Brown, Capitola, Calif.	17984.4	4.71	847.3	1095	7—1	Holliston Royal of Rockingham 154687 A. R.	Labee's Wanda of Chetek 234762
R34016	Afton's Princess Pat 333267 R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.	15385.4	4.82	742.0	1095	6—0	Florham Challenger 131044 A. R.	Princess Patty 177964 A. R.
¶42631	Santa Cruz Holliston La Aida 349980 Est. J. A. Brown, Capitola, Calif.	16407.5	4.40	722.3	1095	5—11	Holliston Royal of Rockingham 154687 A. R.	La Fuchsia of Santa Cruz 203940
†*42515	Joana of Wynnewood 348718 Oscar F. Kinney, North Chatham, N. Y.	13158.4	5.40	710.3	610	6—1	Cathedral Rhoderick 120129	Ariel's Josephine 167836
¶42624	Birchfield Froszeta 353019 Lawrence Grinnell, South Dartmouth, Mass.	12031.2	5.73	689.9	1095	5—10	Aldrich Farm Banner 142420 A. R.	Birchfield Frosine 256834
42526	Rockingham May Princess 389686 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	12323.4	5.47	673.8	1095	5—9	Rockingham Slogan King 190783 A. R.	Rockingham Princess 341443 A. R.
42556	Fawn Crescent of Happy Hollow 322005 A. M. Kailing, Thiensville, Wis.	15232.3	4.42	673.8	1095	6—8	Crescent King of Happy Hollow 147528 A. R.	Fawn Lassie of Happy Hollow 148766 A. R.
R¶33286	Homestead Foremost Favorite 332276 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.	12295.7	5.41	664.8	1094	6—6	Foremost's Count 93847 A. R.	Homestead Two-step 191498
42561	Shreffwood Miladdie's Beauty 355076 Isabel F. Bates, Barrington, Ill.	13634.2	4.72	644.2	992	5—7	Langwater Gardenius 178663 A. R.	New Hope Miladdie's Bessie 301378

42645	Maple Lane Marian 356263 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.	11056.1	5.78	638.7	1095	5—7	Beechford Blossom's Supreme 151281 A. R.	Beaver Creek Starlight's Leona 310091
¶42577	Crum Creek's Gomphrena 349783 Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa.	10756.3	5.93	638.0	1092	5—5	Royal Gold of Hill Girt 167678 A. R.	Fern Crest Vanity Fair 206264
R29904	Mount Hope Periwinkle 256531 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.	12315.2	5.05	622.3	730	9—0	Itchen King 49803 A. R.	Morna of Wilmington 142306
42643	Rose of Goodrich 345716 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.	10632.3	5.78	614.8	1095	6—3	Cherub's Royal Champion of Shorewood 79064 A. R.	Rose Bud of Cedar Lane 200494
¶42625	Woodstock Fannie 253319 Mrs. G. M. Harrison, Fredericksburg, Va.	12388.9	4.90	606.6	1095	10—11	Morven's Excelsior King 100377 A. R.	Frederica N. 153868
42567	Ultra Valrossa 384011 M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa.	12481.6	4.71	588.1	1094	5—2	Ne Plus Ultra of Edgemere 64456 A. R.	Orizaba 274763
42644	Bonny of Maple Hill Farm 288985 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.	11598.8	5.03	583.2	1095	8—2	Cheney's Beauty Lad of Plainview 120108	Marie of Oakwood 4th 194300
42647	Arvella Olson 231711 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.	12263.5	4.66	571.4	1095	10—2	Stanwood R. 85060 A. R.	Priscilla Fox 180605
¶42623	Birchfield Rosalie 2d 353018 Lawrence Grinnell, South Dartmouth, Mass.	11424.0	4.95	566.0	1095	5—10	Aldrich Farm Banner 142420 A. R.	Birchfield Rosalie 129154
42562	May King's Nancy of Burkeville 326198 H. E. Boswell, Burkeville, Va.	11888.4	4.70	559.3	1095	7—0	Foremost's May King 90308 A. R.	Nancy of Burkeville 165951
R†38575	Walen's Emma 315005 Nels R. Walen, Silvana, Wash.	10381.3	5.34	553.9	610	6—11	Holliston Elect of Rockingham 106621 A. R.	Avalawn's Noble Cornelia 269927
R32884	Minnewashta Dorothy 317832 L. A. Page, Excelsior, Minn.	10701.7	5.11	547.2	1095	7—2	Cayuga's King of Minnewashta 153225 A. R.	Dorothy's Dot of Clover Lawn 101732
¶42570	Vega Ultimas 349582 M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa.	11256.2	4.81	541.4	1080	6—0	Tampa's Ultimas of Fairview 187074 A. R.	Valiota 300854
¶42613	Glory's Lady Washington Rose 307032 Fred Dieckhoff, Saint Charles, Ill.	11324.4	4.77	540.0	1095	8—10	Hugh of Ballard Farm 145839	Glory's Lady Washington 150942
R†39111	Lockshore Cleopatra 377433 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.	12404.0	4.35	539.8	610	5—1	Shuttlewick Apollo 139253 A. R.	Glory of White Farms 172561
¶42541	Shona Queen 360290 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.	11957.6	4.44	530.8	1095	5—5	Atamannsit Ionian 137303 A. R.	Shona Bright Star 274886
¶42630	Fountaine Coreopsis 454669 Clyde E. Hinshaw, Fountain City, Ind.	9815.0	5.38	528.1	854	6—2	Ike of Weasel Creek 148697	Cora of The Fountaine 443155
42640	Big Shawnee Violet 345365 H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.	9875.3	5.34	527.1	1083	6—3	Kenfleur's Crescent Raider 150669	Faith of Jones Lea 209773
¶42581	Falcon's Geranium 363396 B. Austin Cheney, Litchfield, Conn.	11073.6	4.66	515.7	1095	5—2	Falcon's William 151519 A. R.	Falcon's Beauty 304556
42568	Duralena 325397 M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa.	11580.3	4.41	511.1	1094	6—9	Florham Superior 70439 A. R.	Ruthena 156811
¶42536	Shona Irene 314650 Guy M. Pontius, Rockford, Ohio	10961.8	4.53	496.2	1095	7—3	Randot Parson 114772 A. R.	Shona Bonnie 201659
¶42534	Leona P. of Thornwood 352205 E. J. and P. J. Poag, Burt, Mich.	10188.8	4.86	495.1	1029	5—3	Thornwood Eminent 172394	Thornwood Break O'Day 295082 H. I. 2289
¶42578	Tania 325390 M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa.	10615.3	4.64	492.6	1060	7—9	Florham Superior 70439 A. R.	Texanna 144599
42563	Hazel's Maxim's Patience C. 370197 H. E. Boswell, Burkeville, Va.	10678.5	4.60	490.9	1095	5—2	Hazel's Maxim 155874 A. R.	Patience C. 113490
R†37374	Corium Slogan's Nectar 376060 L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill.	9085.4	5.29	480.9	605	5—2	Langwater Slogan 166129 A. R.	Corium Pride's Kanita 291035
42518	Afterglow of Happy Hollow 360995 A. M. Kailing, Thiensville, Wis.	7978.6	5.95	474.5	1095	5—7	Crescent King of Happy Hollow 147528 A.R.	Lone Pine Lassie of Happy Hollow 248374
42626	Matilda Rosa of Fairholm 359940 Mrs. G. M. Harrison, Fredericksburg, Va.	9435.5	5.02	473.2	1074	5—7	Staffordan of Sherwood Forest 149428	Jessie Ross 202586
R†34452	Hilltop Bonny Favorite 330631 C. W. Baird, Basking Ridge, N. J.	9729.2	4.72	459.1	610	6—5	Dunwalke Bonny Butterfat 138488 A. R.	Hilltop Butterfat Favorite 256632 A. R.
42622	Model's Lily of Fairview 321123 E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla.	10090.9	4.51	454.7	1095	6—11	Fairview's Model 140348 A. R.	Easter Lily of Oakwood 86479
42639	Meadow View Fancy Girl 340485 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	9187.9	4.92	452.0	730	6—5	Queen's Bob of Shady Lawn 139876	Bryan's Meadow View Lassie 195576
42571	Pride's Fairy of Maple Lawn Herd 180565 Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Vaughan, Chillicothe, Ohio	10363.8	4.34	449.6	1095	12—9	M. C. Submarine of A. D. F. 86956	Pride of Easter Dawn of Maple Lawn Herd 106879
¶42602	Sunnyside's Donta 246075 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.	9500.1	4.70	446.7	1095	9—7	Florham Ultra Don 98173 A. R.	Osceola Tatters 171095
42573	Lakewood Delta 237613 H. H. Whitcomb, Littleton, Mass.	9088.5	4.83	438.9	998	11—5	Saugerties Cavalier's Ultra 89467 A. R.	Lakewood Rebecca 166887
42646	Bonnie Brae Gertrude 343743 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.	10332.0	4.21	434.7	1095	6—3	Golden Masher of Waveland 125631 A. R.	Bonnie Brae Greta 263091
†42555	Thistledown Luella 345069 Glenn L. Bancroft, Swartz Creek, Mich.	9023.9	4.75	428.9	610	5—9	Peppo of White Oak Farm 155015 A. R.	Thistledown Glenella 286006
42620	Rose of Maple Square 232245 William A. and Elizabeth A. Frew, Quarryville, Pa.	8909.8	4.77	425.2	807	10—8	Jumbo of Caslon 60883	Mall Rose of Blue Clay 109041
¶42535	Valerie of Playhaven 371497 E. J. and P. J. Poag, Burt, Mich.	9630.7	4.39	422.7	820	6—0	Rose King of Nordland 132593 A. R.	Holbeck's Nordland Ione 224726
†42585	Firestone Pharaoh's Snowdrop 369460 N. Sproat Heaney, Glen Ellyn, Ill.	9059.6	4.51	408.8	610	5—3	Firestone Pharaoh 170919 A. R.	Imp. Jip's Snowdrop IV. 226877

CLASS B—Four and One-Half to Five Years

R36660	Fritzlyn Butter Gift 368757 William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.	11860.0	5.44	645.5	730	4—11	Upland's Good Gift 77253 A. R.	Imp. Buttercup of Melrose 253797
¶42553	Beauty Pride of Deer Creek 2d 382607 Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.	13057.1	4.94	644.8	1095	4—9	Rancho Royalist 171445	Beauty Pride of Deer Creek 161398
42614	Gruhen of Lystra 362906 Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.	12692.9	5.06	642.1	1095	4—11	Calder Farm Pedro 158144	The Valley Maid of Lystra 2d 292458
¶42595	Golden Jane's Patsy 380993 Mr. and Mrs. M. D. Vaughan, Chillicothe, Ohio	11443.9	5.24	600.2	1095	4—9	Caumsett Native 174689	Fairy's Golden Jane 263340
¶42627	Pilot's Jeanette of Hill Girt 399382 H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.	10367.7	5.45	564.7	979	4—7	Langwater Pilot 176205 A. R.	Jeanette of Hill Girt Farm 290334
¶42610	Ultra Talladeen 384016 M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa.	10752.3	4.94	530.9	1095	4—6	Ne Plus Ultra of Edgemere 64456 A. R.	Tania 325390
¶42576	Crum Creek's Cerastium 372465 Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa.	10857.0	4.74	514.1	1089	4—8	Gayoso Mavourneen's Actor 176159 A. R.	Ward Acres Betsey 275889
42543	May King's Gippy Dinah 385863 Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C.	7931.4	6.35	504.0	1095	4—7	Foremost's May King 90308 A. R.	Holliston's Dimple of Oakhurst 241928
†42636	Rose Tree Margaret 538490 Rosenbaum and Brother, Inc., Mount Vernon, Ind.	8011.4	5.44	435.6	610	4—8	Franchester Baron 187685 A. R.	Nobleman's Aggie 222608

CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years

R36465	Monarch's Cream Lassie 386404 Lester Lurvey, Dousman, Wis.	12276.8	5.83	715.5	730	4—0	Monarch's Bluebell Boy 152102 A. R.	Monarch's Buttercup Girl 279801
R36727	Sherwood Forest Joan 385848 J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg, Va.	14331.1	4.90	701.9	1095	4—5	Langwater Arrogant 182485 A. R.	Sherwood's Mae Belle 335097
42589	Sarah of Twin Oaks 397870 William A. Hyde, Kennett Square, Pa.	10329.0	5.27	543.9	1046	4—5	Overseer's Defender 180523	Belle's Bertta 235937
¶42582	Nashoba Valiant Diana 450859 Robert F. Herrick, Jr., Kensington, N. H.	8363.6	5.57	465.6	1095	4—4	Mainstone Valiant 190268 A. R.	Diana of Nashawtuc 306158
¶42580	Crum Creek Gold Kochia 430427 Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa.	8834.3	5.08	448.6	1095	4—2	Royal Gold of Hill Girt 167678 A. R.	Crum Creek's Achillea 343044

¶42629	Cora of The Fountaine 2d 525564 Clyde E. Hinshaw, Fountain City, Ind.	8260.6	4.86	401.3	817	4—4	Sunnydale's Zepplin 182609 A. R.	Cora of The Fountaine 443155

CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years

42544	Westmont Silver Maiden 403119 Harold S. Schutt, Chadds Ford, Pa.	14664.0	4.44	651.7	1094	3—11	Brookmead's Silver King 196532	Reckless Maiden 240694
42652	Hardwick's Skylla 397600 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	10307.7	6.07	625.9	1095	3—8	Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.	Skylla 104140
42587	Bright Lad's Lilian 397601 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	10883.6	5.08	552.6	1095	3—8	Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R.	Royelen's Lilian 349992
¶42617	Sunnyfields Confidence 400117 W. Gurnee Dyer, Newport, R. I.	11556.7	4.40	508.8	1095	3—6	Greyholme's Proud Governor 158683 A. R.	Sunnyfields Assurance 313722
¶42579	Crum Creek's Banner Euphorbia 401280 Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa.	10029.6	4.99	500.8	1056	3—7	Florham Banner 196312 A. R.	Penncrest's Fairmaid's Queen 247947
¶42612	Lancelot's Ellen Fay 404648 W. A. Copeland, Laurens, S. C.	9532.8	5.04	480.4	1064	3—6	Lancelot's Pal 185286	Lancelot's Flower 321287
42654	Bright Lad's Sally 397597 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	9450.9	5.01	473.7	1095	3—10	Hardwick's Bright Lad 180929 A. R.	Royelen's Sally 349047
¶42590	Nerissa Prospectress 408520 M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa.	9946.9	4.58	455.5	1095	3—7	Fairview's Athletic Prospector 151633	Superior's Natira 349574
†42523	Grangemead Emma 462961 R. F. Locke, Cressey, Mich.	9337.9	4.68	436.8	610	3—8	Dunwalke Governor 170185 A. R.	Imp. Fauna II. of Sarnia 185995
R¶37625	Farm School Mobell 382864 The National Farm School, Farm School, Pa.	7886.6	5.36	422.9	963	3—11	Trixie's Ultra Laddie 190475	Ultra Mobell of Farm School 2d 314280 A. R.
¶42569	Zingarella's Super Munargo 408522 M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa.	9092.3	4.60	418.1	1069	3—6	Zingarella's Superior 197067	Maraval 325398
†42605	Royal Opal's Meg 533454 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	7352.0	5.17	379.9	610	3—9	Prince Royal of Alta Vista 173831	Royalist's Opal of Fern Hill 256422
¶42594	Border King's Grace 448733 William F. Damesyn, Perryman, Md.	8131.2	4.60	374.4	794	3—9	Broadland Border King 198142 A. R.	Golden Boy's Grace 247037
†42597	Pleasant Plains Longing 476302 Edward E. Kaiser, Annapolis, Md.	6847.1	5.13	351.5	610	3—8	Langwater Pleasant Plains 196127 A. R.	Alfadale's Brummel Lady 332653 H. I. 675

CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years

42558	Minnewashta Marie 510438 L. A. Page, Excelsior, Minn.	12870.0	4.94	635.8	1089	3—3	Althea's Pride of Fair Meadows 123656 A. R.	Minnewashta Marjorie 351933
42653	Royelen's Belle 423363 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	12668.0	4.93	624.5	1095	3—1	Royelen 145123 A. R.	Chestermont Belle 187583
42528	Colleen Cleopatra Storrs 410042 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	10032.1	5.60	561.3	1094	3—5	Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205 A. R.	Cleopatra Sprightly Storrs 341448
42564	Madeline of Home Hill 382239 Henry Lloyd Smyth, Plainfield, N. H.	10263.6	5.37	551.0	1095	3—3	Sunnyvale Masterpiece 110686 A. R.	Margarita of Home Hill 140137 A. R.
¶42552	Adohr Sucrosa 413619 Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.	11578.0	4.33	501.8	1095	3—3	Inspiration's Bold Boy of Adohr Farms 130531	Adohr Sweetbriar 357259
¶42551	White Oak Dora B. 459213 J. F. Shallenberger, Niles, Mich.	9488.0	5.22	495.2	1018	3—5	Langwater Bonanza 164695 A. R.	Baby Dot of White Oak Farm 239034
R39414	Hardwick's Monda 415582 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	10589.1	4.64	490.9	1064	3—5	Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.	Ray of Mondamin 279103
¶42583	Morning Dew of Happy Hollow 418821 A. M. Kailing, Thiensville, Wis.	9142.1	5.14	470.1	1095	3—4	Crescent King of Happy Hollow 147528 A. R.	Honeydew of Happy Hollow 191490
¶42633	Cabin Hill Rosetta 405278 John L. Ratcliffe, Hanover, Va.	8957.3	4.78	427.9	1095	3—3	Foremost of Prince Edward 133145 A. R.	Rosetta of Mapleton 2d 205365
†42549	Lockshore Buttercup 421319 R. F. Locke, Cressey, Mich.	10983.3	3.87	425.3	610	3—4	Lockshore Emperor 194627 A. R.	Lockshore Patricia 367702
†42648	Rose Tree Bunte 538473 Rosenbaum and Brother, Inc., Mount Vernon, Ind.	6083.5	5.71	347.3	606	3—2	Franchester Baron 187685 A. R.	Alice Rilma 2d 318215
†42574	Maud of Lyme 419276 Est. H. F. Williams, Monroeville, Ohio	7038.7	4.74	333.5	610	3—2	Aigler Farm Champion 183738 A. R.	Princess of Lyme 244861
†42572	Little Orchard Chloe 449230 Edwin C. Welch, Antioch, Ill.	7629.2	4.31	328.9	610	3—3	Langwater Comet 202914	Caprice of Little Orchard 411785

CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years

°42559	Minnewashta K. Babbetts 520595 L. A. Page, Excelsior, Minn.	11507.4	5.78	664.7	1095	2—11	Boulder Bridge Silver King 178871 A. R.	Babbett of Fair Meadows 261410
°†*42656	Red Rose Electra 442145 E. G. Woodward, Salisbury, Conn.	11950.5	5.12	611.5	610	2—6	Pangburn High Boy 188687	Mira Vista's Sally 295168
42537	Sherwood Forest Model Damsel 437399 J. L. Pratt, Fredericksburg, Va.	11704.5	4.93	577.4	1095	2—6	Sherwood Forest Model 201462	Rockingham Darling 303508
42525	Marshallvale Noble Dairymaid 439758 J. Albert Marshall, Kennett Square, Pa.	13607.1	4.20	572.1	1095	2—6	Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622 A. R.	Marshallvale Dairymaid 284493
42546	Tarbell Farms Brilliant Belle 420158 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	10943.1	4.63	507.1	730	2—9	Rockingham Brilliant's Slogan 145416 A. R.	Tarbell Farms Royal Buttercup 294012
¶42634	Inverness Martha 430112 Est. J. S. Agnew, Burkeville, Va.	9666.1	5.01	483.9	1095	2—6	Inverness Kane 203837	Kitty of Open Country 232315
42519	Missbell of Happy Hollow 426476 A. M. Kailing, Thiensville, Wis.	7881.9	6.03	475.3	1095	2—11	Crescent King of Happy Hollow 147528 A. R.	La Belle of Happy Hollow 202207
42598	Warel Dairymaid 514405 Willyard Brothers, Ravenna, Ohio	10804.4	4.25	458.8	987	2—8	Laddie's Ultra Noble 110357 A. R.	Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 212457 A. R.
42545	Tarbell Farms Brilliant Pansy 443044 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	8466.5	5.39	456.7	730	2—6	Rockingham Brilliant's Slogan 145416 A. R.	Tarbell Farms Ultra Pansy 302873
¶42588	Afton's Blue Bell Select 410184 R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.	8473.0	5.35	453.5	1067	2—7	Afton's Select 194346 A. R.	Afton's Blue Bell 333266 A. R.
¶42609	Warrior's Lavender of Fairview 439959 M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa.	8336.4	5.21	434.1	1065	2—11	Dairy Maid's Warrior of Shuttlewick 79937 A. R.	Ultra Clarice 279878
¶42607	Quail Roost Maxim's Princess 519711 George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C.	8667.5	4.95	429.1	1095	2—9	High Point Prince Maxim 104016 A. R.	Ivakota Princess of Medford 308203
42560	Minnewashta Marigold 423850 L. A. Page and Sons, Excelsior, Minn.	6457.5	5.91	381.5	1095	2—11	Boulder Bridge Silver King 178871 A. R.	Minnewashta Murilla 418618
†42637	St. Albans Fidelia Blossom 527960 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	7684.5	4.88	375.0	610	2—10	Gilmore's Sentinel 207435	Gilmore's Blossom 314945
†42548	Tarbell Farms Royal Ursina 436593 Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y.	8193.0	4.56	373.2	610	2—8	May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R.	Tarbell Farms Ultimas Ursina 232583
¶42615	Brownlea Hope 524148 Charles G. Brown, Mansfield, Ohio	7407.2	4.62	342.0	756	2—8	Florham Barrister 203805 A. R.	Brownlea Generosity 314767
†42531	Winnisquam Marilyn 446081 Mark H. Moody, Waterbury, Vt.	6964.0	4.91	341.6	610	2—6	Phillips Knight 208883	Winnisquam Marlene 378779
†42616	Brookwood Diana May 427200 F. L. Dunn, Farmington, Mich.	6358.0	4.98	316.4	610	2—7	Brookwood Roderick 205902	Brookwood Dinah 375844
†42584	Jennie's Julia of Vernon 440796 Michael Orth, Jr., Waukesha, Wis.	7159.4	4.25	304.0	610	2—10	Jerry Boy of Gittings Farm 213180	Jennie Marie of Merodine 328866

†42547	Lady Gloria of Rosegill 520081 Ben Temple, Urbanna, Va.	5533.5	4.97	275.1	610	2—6	Eiletta's Master of Bdk. 166719	Fox View Gloria 320059
	CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years							
°42611	Delhaven Leona 4th 471549 Albert Winter, Mahwah, N. J.	13592.6	4.54	616.6	1095	2—3	Delhaven Pharaoh 182122	Delhaven Leona 274384 A. R.
°¶42619	Rosedale Idol 516732 Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa	11729.9	5.09	596.6	1095	2—0	Governor of Rosedale 130855 A. R.	Rosedale Beatrice 246655
42557	Sunshine Valdetta 453433 J. W. Loving, Pueblo, Colo.	11736.0	4.85	569.5	1095	2—1	Charm's Valor 183830 A. R.	War Cloud's Goldie 225833 A. R.
¶42542	Southampton Jane 459651 J. C. Rawls, Franklin, Va.	11454.7	4.82	552.3	1095	2—1	Cavalier Foremost of W.S.R. 193913	Queen's Royal Jane 387100
°†*42657	Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove 459288 M. F. Shore, Cycle, N. C.	10422.5	5.29	551.2	610	2—1	Valor's Yeoman 161816 A. R.	Pollyanna of Twin Brook 238508
°†*42516	Chuckanut Sunbeam's Pride 442228 Merle Miller, Burlington, Wash.	9472.9	5.81	550.4	610	2—3	Ben's Chuckanut Foremost 210021	Captivator's Sunbeam 396329
¶42628	Nora Ultra Golda of Hill Girt 450992 H. G. Haskell, Chadds Ford, Pa.	12068.1	4.53	546.2	1070	2—5	Noranda 108708 A. R.	Royal's Ultra Golda of Hill Girt 221973
42527	McDonald Farms Avon 455547 J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.	10659.0	4.96	528.3	1095	2—5	Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205 A. R.	Rockingham Ultra Star 370944
42642	Valley Gem Carmel 451558 Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Wash.	10691.8	4.88	521.7	1095	2—5	Valley Gem Banker 198293 A. R.	Valley Gem Enterprising Sugar 334198
¶42606	Foremost Maralyn 477834 Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.	9493.5	5.47	519.6	1093	2—3	Foremost's Bell Buoy 117666 A. R.	Valor's Ilya 386379
¶42586	Meredith Orchid 524276 Edward Wigglesworth, Topsfield, Mass.	9702.3	5.27	511.3	1075	2—2	Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 A. R.	Primrose of High Rock 108026
42566	Bellatrix of Home Hill 400309 Henry Lloyd Smyth, Plainfield, N. H.	9386.1	5.40	506.8	1095	2—4	Sunnyvale Masterpiece 110686 A. R.	Bellora of Home Hill 245528 A. R.
¶42591	Chedco Rosalie 433772 R. W. Lyons, Lewisville, Ind.	9504.5	5.29	502.9	1094	2—3	Aiyukpa Levity-King 2d 191122 A. R.	Chedco Rosamond 165942
42650	Hardwick's May-time 444153 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	9553.4	5.26	502.3	1094	2—5	Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.	Master Fred's May-time of Bdk. 274611
42565	Margot of Home Hill 412110 Henry Lloyd Smyth, Plainfield, N. H.	9519.5	5.24	498.4	1095	2—2	Hannibal of Wild Rose 171062	Margarita of Home Hill 140137 A. R.
¶42521	Valleywood Dolly Dimple 517155 George C. Klauder, Penllyn, Pa.	9376.4	5.14	481.6	1082	2—5	Valleywood Steadfast 184564 A. R.	Pencoyd Cavalierra 137855 A. R.
42621	Frewvale Bonnie Lassie 458467 William A. and Elizabeth A. Frew, Quarryville, Pa.	8951.8	5.24	469.0	991	2—2	Kemah Sloganson 159328 A. R.	Countess of Penn View 303333
†42533	Fairview Caulita 527120 Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Groton, Conn.	9467.7	4.75	450.0	610	2—4	Borodel Bill of Fairview Home 206651	Crassland Cauliquel 356556
†42550	Lockshore Merry Maid 459239 R. F. Locke, Cressey, Mich.	9402.9	4.77	448.9	610	2—3	Lockshore Flash 215279	St. Croix Mermaid 196780
42651	Hardwick's Nelda 444156 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	8420.4	5.28	444.3	1090	2—5	Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.	Pencoyd Nella 236526
¶42649	May Royal Queen's Princess 434439 Rosenbaum and Brother, Inc., Mount Vernon, Ind.	8739.5	4.89	427.3	961	2—5	Coronet Silver King 188875	May Royal's Queen of Alta Vista 237657
†42603	Sonoma Golondrina 529498 Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma, Calif.	7030.6	6.07	427.0	610	2—0	Escalon Royalist 209781	Escalon Goldrop 430921
42655	Hardwick's Ultra Lady 454941 Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J.	9163.9	4.38	401.5	1095	2—0	Mixter Hardwick 107510 A. R.	Jumbo's Ultra Lady 335919
42554	Elm Row Fern's Queen 452753 Glenn L. Bancroft, Swartz Creek, Mich.	7891.0	4.99	394.1	730	2—5	Ted of Quality Hill 214142	Elm Row Fern 425701
†42529	Golden Farewell 447610 William A. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.	5730.6	6.47	370.9	608	2—1	Admiral Gold 194065 A. R.	June Secret's Farewell 388142
42608	Elm Grove Heritor's Maiden 505283 Charles H. Adams, Eagle River, Wis.	7850.7	4.57	358.5	730	2—3	Florham Idol 210343	Elm Grove's Warrior Queen 377039
†42604	Sonoma Qualoon 450645 Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma, Calif.	8207.0	4.36	358.1	610	2—3	Sonoma Moon 202793	Clearbrook Quality Gift 328515
¶42641	Croas Daile's Effie 483442 J. S. Hill, Durham, N. C.	6867.2	5.20	357.3	1095	1—10	Masterpiece of Crow's Dale 206901	Quail Roost Pattie 314508
†42618	Lena of Westwood 457184 Ethel Peck Earling, Salisbury, Conn.	7149.1	4.98	356.3	610	2—4	Foremost's Big Boy 191044	Bonniebell of Gloucester Place 284053
†42601	Little Orchard Comely 528371 Edwin C. Welch, Antioch, Ill.	7399.9	4.79	354.2	610	2—4	Langwater Comet 202914	Gayoso Actor's Lady Peggy 188647
†42593	Shoreland Laddie's Sweetheart 479656 L. B. Stevens, Oconomowoc, Wis.	7048.4	4.98	351.0	610	1—11	Shoreland Levity Lad 171949 A. R.	Shoreland Meadow Sweet 339936
†42596	Violet of Twinkle Star Ranch 454840 E. F. Calhoun, Grants Pass, Oregon	6119.8	5.70	348.8	610	2—3	Snowball of Twinkle Star Ranch 214251	Daisy of Twinkle Star Ranch 407051
†42530	Bell Buoy's Mamie 443808 George McKerrow and Sons Company, Pewaukee, Wis.	6011.5	5.78	347.2	610	2—1	Prince Bell Buoy 201367	Bell Buoy's Maiden 360571
42520	Lone Acres Lulu 468088 Hubert P. Kipp, North Prairie, Wis.	6611.6	5.24	346.6	730	2—2	Owendale's Supreme 208847	Rose of Lulu Lake Farm 398497
†42592	Topaz Queen 450970 George O. Fairweather, Barrington, Ill.	7361.7	4.69	345.1	610	2—3	Loma May Ajax 197400	Topaz Honey 385433
†42517	Sonoma Florona 526860 Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma, Calif.	6921.7	4.95	342.8	610	2—3	Chicona Sonoma 212339	Flora's Lily of Highland 110466
42638	St. Albans Argyll's Dawn 522518 Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo.	6386.0	5.29	338.0	730	2—3	Langwater Argyll 160703 A. R.	Thornwood Break O'Day 295082
†42532	Winnisquam Amy 449398 Mark H. Moody, Waterbury, Vt.	6629.3	5.08	337.0	610	2—3	Florham Athlete 145048 A. R.	Nashoba Cherub's Admiration 382218
†42635	Lassie Girl's Louise 430143 Robert Leroy Sale, Huntington, Ind.	6143.2	5.34	328.3	610	2—5	Hilltop Que Vive Hambro 184762 A. R.	Rosemary's Lassie Girl 287108
¶42575	Illiana Marigold 425696 Wilbert Worrick and L. A. Mason, Columbia City, Ind.	6338.9	5.16	327.3	791	2—1	Gloria's Inheritor of Everett 210176	Rosebriar Faithful 315249 A. R.
†42599	Sonoma Cynoon 526859 Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma, Calif.	6953.2	4.67	324.7	610	2—3	Sonoma Moon 202793	Cynthia of Chicona 330218
†42539	Caroline of M-R. Dairy Farm 465015 Th. Rasmussen, Eagle River, Wis.	6472.1	5.01	324.1	610	2—0	Bournedale Princeling 154484 A. R.	Mound View Raggedy Ann 295871
†42538	Alise of M-R. Dairy Farm 463814 Th. Rasmussen, Eagle River, Wis.	6188.7	4.86	300.9	610	2—1	Rosemount's Apollo 187966 A. R.	Echo of MR. Dairy Farm 341767
†42522	Lockshore Alexandra 459236 R. F. Locke, Cressey, Mich.	5786.7	5.16	298.6	610	2—4	Lockshore May Apollo 182940 A. R.	Ward Acres Veda 246323
†42600	Bell Buoy's Eminent Queen 452026 George McKerrow and Sons Company, Pewaukee, Wis.	4918.4	5.79	284.8	597	2—4	Eminent Bell Buoy 198109 A. R.	Knight's Lishman Queen 402120
†42524	Oasis Rex's Bournda 526292 Richard A. Magee, South Truro, Mass.	5401.0	5.02	270.9	610	2—1	Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R.	Hera of White Farms 264088
†42540	Paula of M-R Dairy Farm 465016 Th. Rasmussen, Eagle River, Wis.	6219.4	4.25	264.2	610	2—1	Bournedale Princeling 154484 A. R.	Mound View Erato 282407

Double Letter Class ¶ Triple Letter Class † Class Leader * Exceeds Requirement by 100% or over ° Re-entries R